

Index to  
The Palatine Immigrant

Volumes 43-48

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>YEAR</u>
XLIII	2018
XLIV	2019
XLV	2020
XLVI	2021
XLVII	2022
XLVIII	2023

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**  
**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

- \_\_\_\_\_, Christina, XLIV-2-12  
1848 Gold Rush, XLVI-4-3  
1848 Revolution, XLVIII-1-13  
1882 Nodaway County History, XLVI-2-3  
1901 Nodaway County History, XLVI-2-3  
30 Years' War, XLV-2-18  
2018 National Conference, Buffalo, NY,  
XLIII-1-28, XLIII-3-27  
43rd Illinois Voluntary Infantry Regiment,  
XLVIII-1-13  
*A Brief History of the Poor Palatine  
Refugees*, XLIV-1-19  
*A Forgotten Heritage: The German  
Methodist Church*, XLVIII-3-15  
*A Look into the Ohio Valley: or, Letters  
about the Struggle and Reawakening of  
the Catholic Church in the far West of  
the United States of America*, XLVII-1-  
10  
*A Roster of the Officers and Men of the  
German Regiment of the Continental  
Line, 1776-1781*, XLIV-1-4  
*A Treatise on Religion and Christianity,  
Orthodoxy and Rationalism*, XLVIII-2-  
14  
*A Voyage to Carolina*, XLVIII-3-23  
Aachen, XLIV-3-29  
Aalen, Fachsenfeld, XLVIII-3-21  
Abensberg, XLIV-4-21  
Abraham  
    Benjamin, XLV-2-15  
    Hanna Elie, XLV-2-15  
Achern, XLIII-2-20  
Acker, Catherine, XLV-2-6  
Ackermann,  
    Pascal, XLV-2-18  
    Rosina, XLVI-1-14  
Adam  
    Agatha, XLIII-3-25  
    Elisabeth, XLIII-3-25  
    Hanß, XLIII-3-25  
    Velten, XLIII-3-25  
Adams, John, XLVII-1-21  
Adams County, XLIV-1-24  
    Reading Township, XLVII-1-5  
Adamson, Becky, XLVII-1-24  
Adelsheim, XLIII-2-20  
Adenbach, XLIII-2-24  
Aetna Glassworks, XLVII-1-22  
Affolter  
    Anna Barbara, XLVI-1-22  
    Karolina, XLVI-1-21  
    Rudolph, XLVI-1-22  
Africa, XLIII-2-22  
Afrika Korps, XLV-2-15  
Ahaus, Herman J., XLIII-1-25  
Ahmbul, John, XLV-3-13  
Ahrens  
    August, XLV-2-5, XLV-2-7  
    Johan Gottlieb, XLV-2-5  
    Louise, XLV-2-5  
    Maria, XLV-2-5  
    Marie, XLV-2-7  
    Wilhelm, XLV-2-5  
    Wilhelmina, XLV-2-5  
Aichstetten, XLVIII-3-18, XLVIII-3-19  
Aimes, see Embe  
Aims, see Embe  
Alabama, XLVI-3-5  
Alamance County Historical Museum,  
    XLVI-2-5  
Albany, XLVII-4-7  
Albert Ludwig University, XLVIII-4-30  
Albright, XLVI-4-4  
Allegheny City, XLVII-1-4  
Allegheny County, XLVIII-3-17  
Allen, Asher, XLIV-1-13  
Allen County Public Library, XLIV-1-4,  
    XLVIII-4-3  
Alles, Elizabeth, XLVII-4-6  
Allmenroeder, XLIV-4-17  
Alpenrod, XLVIII-2-3  
Alsace, XLIII-1-19, XLVI-3-11, XLVII-  
    4-11, XLVII-2-13, XLVIII-1-17  
    Bas-Rhin, XLVII-4-11  
    Battenheim, XLVII-2-13  
    Brodelsheim, XLVII-2-13  
    Diedendorf, XLIII-1-6  
    Duntzenheim, XLIII-1-20  
    Ermingen, XLVII-2-13  
    Hagenau, XLVII-2-13  
    Haspelscheidt, XLVII-2-13  
    Kaysersberg, XLVII-2-13  
    Lembach, XLIV-1-19  
    Markolsheim, XLVII-2-13  
    Markweiler, XLVII-2-13  
    Marlenheim, XLVII-2-13  
    Mühlhausen, XLVII-2-14  
    Niederbronn, XLVII-4-12  
    Nordheim, XLVI-1-6  
    Pisdorf, XLIII-1-6  
    Selestat, XLVII-2-14  
    Ste. Marie-aux-Mines, XLIII-1-19  
    Steinberg, XLVII-2-14  
    Strassburg, XLVII-2-14  
    Tann, XLVII-2-14  
    Wanzenau, XLVII-2-14  
    Weyersheim, Bas-Rhin, XLV-2-6  
    Wissembourg, XLIV-4-21  
    Weissenburg, XLVII-2-14  
Alsace-Lorraine, XLVII-4-11  
Alsace Lorraine, Fénétrange, XLIII-1-6  
Alsatian Immigration, XLVIII-1-16  
Alsens, XLIV-4-20  
Alsens Stonecutting Museum, XLIII-2-21  
Alsfeld, XLIV-4-22  
Alt, Roland, XLIV-3-28  
Altenkirchen, XLVIII-4-29  
Altherr, Aaron, XLV-2-15  
Althornbach, XLV-4-19  
Altman, Michael, XLVIII-3-17  
Alton, Heinrich F., XLIV-1-12  
Altorf, Verona, XLIII-2-5  
Alzey, XLIII-1-21, XLV-3-12  
Amberg, XLIII-2-20, XLIV-4-21  
Ambühl, see Ahmbul  
Ambühler, XLV-3-13  
Amendt, Anna A., XLIV-1-13  
America, XLIII-2-22, XLIII-3-12, XLV-2-  
    16, XLVII-3-5, XLVII-1-10, XLVII-1-  
    20, XLVII-2-3, XLVII-2-4, XLVIII-1-  
    5, XLVIII-1-6, XLVIII-1-17, XLVIII-1-  
    18, XLVIII-1-20, XLVIII-2-17,  
    XLVIII-3-21  
American Association of  
    Neuropathologists, XLVIII-4-34  
American Flint Glass Manufactory,  
    XLVII-1-20  
American Revolution, XLIII-1-3, XLIV-4-  
    4, XLVII-1-11, XLVIII-4-11, XLVIII-  
    4-14  
American Revolutionary War, XLVII-1-  
    17  
American Society of Genealogists, XLVI-  
    1-4  
Ames, see Embe  
Amlung, XLVII-1-21, XLVII-1-22  
    Johann Filius, XLVII-1-22  
    John Frederick, XLVII-1-21  
    John Frederick Magnus, XLVII-1-22  
Amsterdam, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-3-4,  
    XLIV-2-11, XLIV-2-23  
Amwell, XLVII-1-4  
ancestry.com, XLIV-2-22, XLIV-4-18,  
    XLV-4-16, XLVI-3-13  
Anderson  
    Fanny Clapp, XLVI-4-4  
    W. Lloyd, XLVI-4-4  
Andre, Major, XLIV-3-4  
Angermayer, Mayor Kai-Uwe, XLIII-1-24  
Angle, Edgar, XLIV-1-13  
Anklam, XLV-2-19  
Anksom, Laura A., XLIV-1-13  
Ankum, XLIII-2-11  
Anna Dorothea, XLV-2-13  
Annapolis, XLIV-3-21  
*Annie Kate Yessler and her Ancestors*,  
    XLVII-1-3  
Annweiler, XLIV-1-16  
Annweiler am Trifels, XLIV-4-20  
Ansbach, XLIII-1-3  
Ansbach-Bayreuth, XLIV-3-5  
Anstatt, Georg, XLVIII-3-17  
Anticatium (sic), XLIV-2-16  
Antigua, XLVII-3-5  
Anton, Mayor Lothar, XLIII-2-21  
Antwerp, XLIII-1-4, XLVI-4-5  
*Anzeiger des Westens*, XLVIII-2-13  
Apking  
    Amelia, XLIII-4-5  
    Barbara, XLIII-4-5  
    Carl Louis, XLIII-4-5  
    Chas., XLIII-4-5  
    Christian, XLIII-4-5  
    Edw. L., XLIII-4-5  
    Eliza, XLIII-4-5  
    Elsie, XLIII-4-5  
    Eva, XLIII-4-5  
    Heinrich "Henry," XLIII-4-5

## Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023

### Volume – Issue – Page

Henry W., XLIII-4-5	Austerschmidt, Robert, XLIV-4-23	Kreis Böblingen, XLIII-3-7
Peter, XLIII-4-5	Australia, XLIII-2-22, XLV-4-5	Kuppington, XLVIII-2-7
Philip, XLIII-4-5	Austria, XLIII-3-16, XLIV-1-16, XLIV-2-4, XLIV-4-10, XLIV-4-12, XLIV-4-15, XLV-2-4, XLV-3-4, XLV-3-12, XLVI-3-4, XLVI-4-3, XLVII-2-3, XLVII-2-7, XLVIII-4-16	Kuppington, Böblingen, XLVIII-2-7
Unk., XLIII-4-5	Engelsberg, XLV-3-21	Malmsheim, Kreis Böblingen, XLIII-3-7
Wm., XLIII-4-5	Freistadt, XLV-3-13	Reihen, XLVII-2-6
Appleman, Cora, XLIV-1-13	Vienna, XLIII-2-20, XLIII-3-2	Reihen, Rhein-Neckar-Kreis, XLIII-3-5
Arbogast, Johann Paul, XLVII-4-12	Wachau, XLIII-3-17	Weinheim, XLVII-1-4
Ardennes, Parish of Nives, XLVI-3-21	Austria-Hungary, XLIV-4-12, XLV-2-22	Bader
Arenz, Franz, XLIV-1-22	Austro-Hungarian Emperor, XLIV-1-17	Anna Maria, XLV-4-6
Arkansas, XLIII-1-4, XLV-4-5, XLVII-3-26	Austro-Hungarian Empire, XLIII-3-18, XLV-3-12, XLVI-2-11	Johann Georg, XLV-4-6
Camp Robinson, XLV-2-15	Austro-Prussian, XLIII-1-21	Matthaus, XLV-4-6
Arlon, XLVI-3-21	auswanderer-bw.de, XLIV-2-22	Bäer, John Michael, XLIV-2-13
Armbruster, Alice, XLIV-1-12	<i>Auswanderungen aus dem früheren Hochstift Speyer nach Süost-europa und Uebersee im XVIII Jahrhundert</i> , XLVIII-1-17	Baessler, Rev., XLIII-4-14
Armentrout, XLVIII-2-5	Ausweiler, XLVIII-2-21	Bahlow, Hans, XLIV-4-18
Anna Elizabeth, XLVIII-2-4	Avenius, XLIII-2-21	Bähr, XLV-4-19
Armer, Amy E., XLIII-4-3	Awenius, XLIII-2-21	Baker, Jacob, XLV-4-8
Army of the Confederacy, XLVI-2-4	Ayres, Harriet, XLVI-2-4	Baking, see Bocking
Arndt, Dr. Karl J., XLVI-4-15	Bachli, see Bechly	Baldrige, William, XLV-3-6
Karl J.R., XLV-3-16, XLVI-4-16	Bad Bergzabern, XLIV-1-16	Baldwin, Josephine, XLVIII-3-8
Arndt and Olson, XLIV-1-26	Bad Blankenburg, XLVI-2-13	Bally, XLIV-1-15
Arnemann, Margaret E., XLIV-3-7	Bad Breitnau, XLV-2-16	Balmos, William, XLVI-4-6
Arner, Amy, XLVII-1-3	Bad Dürkheim, XLIV-4-21	Balterspergerin, Salome, XLV-4-6
Arnold, Anna Ottilia, XLVIII-2-17	Bad Gögging, XLIV-4-21	Baltimore, XLIII-1-21, XLIV-1-24, XLIV-2-11, XLIV-2-14, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-2-17, XLIV-3-9, XLIV-4-5, XLIV-4-19, XLV-2-7, XLV-3-3, XLV-3-15, XLVI-1-15, XLVI-2-14, XLVII-3-7, XLVII-1-20, XLVII-1-21, XLVIII-1-5, XLVIII-4-33
Benedict, XLIV-3-4	Bad Kötzing, XLIV-4-21	Balz, Uwe, XLIV-3-27
Arnsperger, Christopher, XLV-4-8	Bad Kreuznach, XLIII-3-23, XLV-2-18	Balzfeld, XLVIII-1-18
Arnsperger Christian, XLIII-2-6	Bad Neustadt an der Saale, XLIII-1-21	Bamberg, XLIII-2-30, XLIII-3-21, XLVI-2-10
Paul, XLIII-2-5, XLV-4-6	Bad Windsheim, XLV-4-21, XLV-4-22	Bann, Peter, XLVIII-3-17
Arphax Publishing Company, XLIV-4-17	Baden, XLIII-1-21, XLIII-2-19, XLIII-2-27, XLIV-4-13, XLV-2-4, XLV-2-21, XLV-3-13, XLVII-4-17, XLVII-1-21, XLVII-2-11, XLVIII-1-17	Banzer Rosa, XLV-2-16
Arrach, XLIV-4-21	Auggen, Breisgau, XLVI-1-6	Wolfram, XLV-2-16
Articles of Surrender, XLIV-3-4	Baden-Baden, Großherzogtum, XLVI-1-7	Bär, XLVII-4-20
artsandculture.google.com/project/hambacher-schloss, XLIV-4-23	Breisgau, XLVI-1-6	Anselm S., XLVII-4-17
Aschaffenburg, Schweinheim, XLIV-4-5	Eichtersheim, XLVI-1-6	Jacob, XLVIII-3-17
Aschbach, XLIII-2-24, XLIV-3-27, XLV-2-16	Freiburg, XLVIII-4-30	Johannes, XLVIII-3-17
Aschermann, C., XLIV-3-9	Grand Duchy of, XLVIII-4-30	Barbados, XLVII-3-5
Ashkenazic, XLIV-1-17	Heidelberg, XLIII-3-5, XLV-4-7	Barbelroth, XLIV-1-18
Askew, Isabella, XLIV-3-7	Hoffenheim, XLVIII-1-19	Barbelroth Kindergarten, XLIII-2-21
Asmussen, Oscar Johann Samuel, XLVI-3-14	Hohentengen, XLIV-4-12	Barclay, Thomas, XLVII-1-21
Aspach, XLIII-3-24	Jettenburg, Tubingen, XLV-4-6	Bärensbach, Julius A., XLIV-1-22
Asselheim, XLIV-3-17, XLIV-3-23	Koenigheim, XLVI-1-6	Bärmann, Karl-Heinz, XLIV-3-27
Asselheim bei Grunstadt, XLIV-3-18	Mannheim, XLIII-3-5	Barnes, Sarah, XLV-3-6
Association of Professional Genealogists, XLVI-1-4	Pforzheim, XLIV-3-15	Barnett, James, XLIV-3-15
Atlantic City, XLVIII-4-33	Rastatt, XLIV-1-20	Barnhardt, see Bernhardt
<i>Aufforderung und Erklärung in Betreff einer Auswanderung im Grossen aus Teutschland in die Nordamerikanischen Freistaaten</i> , XLVIII-2-12	Reihen, XLV-4-7	Barnhart, see Bernhardt
Auglaize County, XLVII-3-13, XLVII-3-15	Reihen, XLVI-1-7	Barnsbach, see Bärensbach
Augsburg, XLIV-1-26, XLIV-4-24, XLVI-1-12, XLVI-1-13	Schwaigern, XLIII-2-7, XLVI-1-6	Barnwell, Colonel John, XLIII-3-14
Augsburg Confession, XLIV-4-11	Tauberbischofsheim, XLIV-3-25	Baron of Carteret, John, XLVI-4-4
Augusten, XLVIII-4-29	Baden-Baden, XLIII-2-20	Baron of Zweybrücken, XLV-4-19
Aulenbacher, Ewald, XLIV-4-21	Baden-Wuerttemberg, XLIV-4-22	Barthlow, D. Frank, XLVI-2-17
Aungst, Edith A., XLIV-3-7	Lachweiler, XLIV-2-5	Bartholomai C.F., XLIV-3-5
Auschwitz, XLVIII-4-34	Ludwigsburg, XLIV-2-5	Lt. Christian Friedrich, XLIV-3-4
Aussersihl, XLVIII-1-25	Baden-Württemberg, XLVIII-3-21	Basel, XLV-4-21
	Herrenalb, XLVIII-2-7	Bas Rhin, XLVII-4-11
		Bas-Rhin, XLIII-1-19, XLIV-1-16
		Diedendorf, XLIII-1-6

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

---

Nordheim, XLVI-1-6	Knopp-Labach, Pfalz, XLVIII-1-8	George Philippe Henry, XLIII-1-6
Basse, Detmar, XLV-3-15, XLV-3-16	Munich, XLVI-2-11	Gertrude, XLIV-1-13
Basel, XLVII-1-12, XLVII-1-14, XLVII-1-15	Neunkirchen am Potzberg, XLV-4-4	Mary Elizabeth, XLIII-1-6
Church of St. Theodor, XLVII-1-16	Oberpfaffenbach, XLVI-2-11	Samuel, XLVIII-2-20
Baselland, XLVII-1-14	Sankt Englmar, XLV-2-15	Wilhelmina, XLIV-1-12
Bassert, Hassert, XLIII-1-6	Sippersfeld, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8	Wilhelmina M., XLIV-1-13
Bast, see Bost	Stockheim, XLIII-4-7	Beckinbaugh, Anna, XLV-4-6
Anna Maria, XLIV-1-16, XLIV-1-17, XLIV-2-7	Bavarian Palatinate, XLIII-1-21	Becking, see Bocking
Elizabeth Catharine, XLIV-2-7	Bavarian Paleontology Museum, XLV-2-16	Bedesbach, XLIII-3-21
Georg, XLIV-1-17	bavarica.digitale-sammlungen.de, XLIV-4-18	Bedford County, XLVI-2-4
Johann, XLIV-2-7	Baxter, Angus, XLIII-3-18	Bedore, see Bader
Johann Georg, XLIV-1-16, XLIV-1-17	Bayer	Beekman, XLVII-3-15
Johannes, XLIV-1-16	Anna, XLVI-1-8	Beckmann, XLVII-3-15
Johannes Wilhelm, XLIV-1-17	Leonhard, XLVIII-3-17	Been, James, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-1-16
Johannes Wilhelm Jr., XLIII-1-5	Otilia, XLVI-1-8	Beery
Nicol, XLIV-1-16	Zacharias, XLVI-1-8	Catharine, XLIV-1-11
Bastein, XLIV-1-19	Bayerische Pfalz, XLIV-3-17	Daniel, XLIII-4-12, XLIII-4-14
Basten, XLIV-1-19	Bayern, XLVIII-4-19	Jeremias, XLIII-4-12
Bastgen, Maria Angela, XLVIII-2-7	Ansbach, XLIV-2-7	Johannes, XLIII-4-14
Bastin, XLIV-1-19	Dillkirchen / Dielkirchen, XLVIII-4-18	Maria, XLIII-4-12
Bastine, XLIV-1-19	Edesheim, XLVI-3-7	Begle
Basting, XLIV-1-19	Feuchtwagen, Ansbach, XLIV-2-7	Abner, XLIII-4-12
Battenheim, XLVIII-1-16	Gursen, Deggendorf, XLVIII-3-8	Agnes, XLIII-4-12
Battle of Buffington Island, XLIV-3-15	Kalberau, XLIV-4-5	Hariatan, XLIII-4-12
Battle of Lexington, XLVIII-4-11	Kalberau, Aschaffenburg, XLIV-4-5	Beidler
Battle of Long Island, XLVIII-4-11	München, XLVIII-4-30	James, XLIV-4-3
Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, XLIV-3-5	Bayreuth, XLIII-1-3, XLIII-3-21	James M., XLIII-3-18, XLIV-4-4, XLV-2-4, XLV-3-4
Battle of Red Bank, XLIV-3-5	Bayrischzell, XLV-2-17	Beil, Gerhard, XLV-4-19
Battle of Varus, XLVII-4-3	Bear, Philip Jacob, XLIV-2-7	Beisel, Phillip, XLIII-4-5
Battle of Wabash, XLVIII-4-13	Beaver County, XLIV-2-14	Beking, see Bocking
Battle of Yorktown, XLVIII-4-12	Becher, Petra, XLIV-1-18	Belcher, Grace Merle, XLVIII-2-7
Baudin, Reinhardt, XLIII-1-22	Bechhofen, XLIII-3-21	Belgium, XLIV-2-4, XLVIII-4-30
Bauer	Bechley, Friederich August, XLVIII-4-6	Antwerp, XLV-4-7, XLVI-1-7, XLVI-3-23, XLVII-4-6, XLVIII-2-7
Arthur, XLIII-4-7	Bechli	Arlon, XLVI-3-19
Mayor Reiner, XLIII-2-21	Henrich, XLVII-2-3	Arlon, Luxembourg, XLVI-3-19
Margaret, XLVI-2-6	see Bechly	Bellewaard Sea (Vijver), XLVIII-4-30
Bauers, Joseph, XLVIII-3-17	Uil, XLVII-2-3	Cobreville, XLVI-3-22
Bauland, XLIII-2-20	Bechly	Luxembourg, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-22
Baumann	Amelia, XLVII-2-4, XLVIII-4-6	Parish of Nives, XLVI-3-22, XLVI-3-25
Augusts Wilhelmine Marie, XLVIII-3-8	Bertha Charlotte, XLVIII-4-6	Stockem, XLVI-3-19
Matthäus, XLIII-1-14, XLIII-1-15	Bertha Julia Charlotte, XLVII-2-4	Sure, XLVI-3-22, XLVI-3-24
Baumeister, Maria Barbara, XLVI-2-6	Charles Heinrich, XLVII-2-4, XLVIII-4-6	Wolkrange, XLVI-3-19
Baumgart	Ferdinand Carl, XLVII-2-4, XLVIII-4-6	Wolkrange, Luxembourg, XLVI-3-19
Catharine, XLIII-4-14	Frank (Franz), XLVIII-4-6	Bella Vista Restaurant, XLIII-2-21
Joh. Georg Wilhelm, XLIII-4-14	Frank, XLVII-2-4	Bellar, Peter, XLIII-1-16
Paulus, XLIII-4-14	Friedrich August, XLVII-2-4	Belleville, XLIV-1-24, XLVIII-1-13, XLVIII-1-14, XLVIII-1-15
Rev., XLIII-4-14	Friedrich Georg, XLVIII-4-6	Walnut Hill Cemetery, XLVIII-1-14
Baumholder, XLVIII-2-17, XLVIII-2-21	Friedrich Johann, XLVII-2-4, XLVIII-4-6	<i>Belleviller Beobachter</i> , XLVIII-1-13
Bavaria, XLIII-1-21, XLIII-2-27, XLIII-2-28, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-4-18, XLIV-4-23, XLV-2-3, XLV-2-4, XLV-2-6, XLV-2-21, XLV-2-22, XLV-3-13, XLV-3-14, XLV-3-15, XLV-4-4, XLVI-2-10, XLVII-2-11	Michael, XLVII-2-3	<i>Belleviller Zeitung</i> , XLVIII-1-13
Bogen, XLIII-3-7	Paul Lorin, XLVII-2-3	Bender
Buttenheim, XLIII-2-30	Bechly Corners, XLVII-2-4	Georg, XLVIII-3-17
Cadolsburg, XLVI-4-6	Bechtheim, XLV-3-12	see Benner
Deggendorf, XLV-2-16	Beck	Benedict, Donald, XLV-3-21
Donald, XLIV-1-19	Anna Eva, XLIV-2-5	Benedict Arnold-Major Andre, XLIV-3-4
Freinsheim, XLIV-2-3	Hanss Jurg, XLIV-2-5	Benfeld, Dorothy E., XLIII-2-6
	Margaret, XLIV-1-13	Benkus, Peter, XLIV-2-6
	Becker	Benner
	Aaron, XLVIII-2-21	Elisabeth, XLIII-3-25
	Friedrich, XLVIII-2-21	Peter, XLIII-3-25
		Bennhausen, XLIII-3-21

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

---

Bens, see Bentz	Johan Carl, XLVIII-4-6	Blaga, Steffen, XLV-3-14
Bensonhöver	Johann Georg, XLVIII-4-6	Blankenborn, XLIV-3-27
David, XLIII-4-11	Johann Jost, XLVIII-4-6	Blankenmeier, Gerhard Heinrich, XLIV-4-15
Gottliebe, XLIII-4-11	Johannes, XLVIII-4-6	Blatscher
Heinz, XLIII-4-11	M. Elisabeth, XLIII-4-13	Henrich Sr., XLIV-2-5
Bentley, Elizabeth Petty, XLIV-1-15	Maria Christina, XLVIII-4-6	Henry, XLIV-2-6
Bentz	Maria Margaretha, XLVIII-4-6	Blaubeuren, XLVIII-3-12
Andreas, XLV-4-6	Marria Philippina, XLVIII-4-6	Blaufelden, XLV-3-12
Andreas Jr., XLV-4-6	Philip Jacob, XLVIII-4-6	Blaus, Anna Maria, XLVIII-3-19
Anna Christina, XLV-4-6	Susanna, XLIII-4-12	Blettner's Tavern, XLVII-2-12
Elizabeth, XLV-4-6	Berry, XLVIII-2-5	Blobach, XLV-3-12
Johan Nicholas, XLV-4-6	see Hain	Blodgett, Steven W., XLVIII-4-22
Maria Magdalena, XLV-4-6	Berschweiler, XLIV-3-26	Bloomington, XLIV-1-26
Margaret, XLVII-1-4	Berschweiler bei Baumholder, XLIV-3-27	Blow, Susan Elizabeth, XLVI-2-14
Benzenhäfer	Bertsch, Friedrich, XLIV-3-14	Blue Jacket, XLVIII-4-13
Barbara Ellen, XLIII-4-14	Bessarabia, XLV-2-17	Blum, Ana Maria, XLIII-1-6
Dietrich, XLIII-4-14	Bethabara, XLIII-3-17	Blumberg, Julius Ferdinand, XLIII-4-6
Benzenhoefer	Bethania, XLIII-3-17	Blumroeder, XLIV-4-17
Barbara, XLIV-1-11	Bethe, Ferdinand Jr, XLVII-3-6	Bobenthal, XLIV-1-18
Elizabetha Margareta, XLIV-2-13	Bettingen, Riehen, XLVII-1-13	Boberg, Marianne Fredericka, XLVIII-2-13
John Michael, XLIV-2-13	Beutel	Böbingen, XLIII-2-21
Benzenhoever	August Friedrich, XLVIII-4-6	Bockenheim, XLIV-4-23
Dietrich, XLIII-4-13	Charlotte Christine, XLVIII-4-6	Bocking
Ditrich, XLIV-1-11	Peter, XLIV-4-21	Caroline, XLIV-3-6
Johann Friedrich, XLIII-4-13	Biberach, Reute, XLVIII-3-19	Dorothea Elisabetha, XLIV-3-6
Lucinda, XLIII-4-13	Bicking, see Bocking	Johann Adolph, XLIV-3-6
Benzenhöfer	Johann Friederick, XLIV-3-8	Johann Burghardt, XLIV-3-6
David Ivan, XLIII-4-14	Biebrich, XLV-2-19	Johann Friederick, XLIV-3-6
Dietrich, XLIII-4-14	Bielefeld, XLIII-1-20	Johann Reichardt, XLIV-3-6
Benzonhoefer, Lorenz, XLIV-2-13	Bien	Maria Elisabetha, XLIV-3-6
Beougher, Edward F., XLIV-1-13	Johann Jacob, XLIII-1-12	Maria Juliana, XLIV-3-6
Berg, XLV-4-19	John, XLIII-1-11, XLIII-1-12	Bockney, see Bocking
Jakob, XLIII-1-15	Bierstadt, Albert, XLIV-2-23	Bocking, see Bocking
Bergeborbeck, XLIII-1-20	Biesecker, ___, XLIV-2-7	Bockweiler, XLVIII-2-19
Berger,	Bietigheim, XLVI-1-14	Böckweiler, XLVIII-2-17
Berger	Big Conewago Church of the Brethren, XLVII-1-5	Boes
Daniel, XLVIII-2-17	Bilderback, Lillie Beatrice, XLVIII-1-8	Margaretha, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-22
Johann Georg, XLVIII-2-17	Billigheim, XLIV-3-17, XLIV-3-18, XLIV-3-19, XLIV-3-20, XLIV-3-23	Marguerite, XLVI-3-20, XLVI-3-21
Johannes, XLVIII-2-17	Billigheim-Ingelheim, XLIV-1-16	Margurithe, XLVI-3-20, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-23
Maria Catharina, XLVIII-2-17	Billman, David, XLVIII-3-17	Martin, XLVI-3-21
Rosina, XLV-3-15	Binder	Nicolas, XLVI-3-20, XLVI-3-21
Wilhelm, XLVIII-2-17	Catherine Steiger, XLVII-2-5	Bohemia, XLIII-3-16
Berlin, XLIII-2-27, XLIV-1-20, XLIV-3-30, XLIV-4-22, XLV-2-17, XLV-2-19, XLVII-4-17, XLVII-2-3, XLVII-2-4, XLVIII-4-28, XLVIII-4-33	Jacob, XLVIII-3-17	Bohenkamp, XLIII-1-20
Bermuda, XLVII-3-5	Bingen, XLIII-1-21	Böhl-Iggelheim, XLIII-3-21, XLVII-3-12
Bermudian Church, XLVII-1-5	Birkweiler, XLIV-4-20	Böhler, Jacob, XLVIII-1-18
Bern, XLIII-1-4, XLIII-1-22, XLIII-3-12, XLIV-3-30	Bischheim, XLIV-4-20	Bollenbacher, Ludwig, XLIII-2-24
Bernard	Bischoff	Bollinger, XLV-4-19
Anne Marguerite, XLVI-3-20	Andreas, XLVI-4-5	Elizabeth, XLV-3-6
Margarethe, XLVI-3-20	Christina Margaretha, XLVI-4-5	Sophie Ethel, XLIII-1-5
Berndt, Siegfried, XLIV-3-27	Juliana Magdalena, XLVI-4-5	Boltzius
Bernhard, see Bernhardt	Peter, XLVI-4-5	Johann Martin, XLIV-4-24
Bernhardt	Bishop of Osnabrck, Phillip, XLVII-4-4	Martin, XLIV-4-24
Anna Elisabetha, XLVIII-4-6	Bishop of Speyer, XLVIII-1-18	Bonds
Anna Sara, XLVIII-4-6	Bishopric of Speyer, XLVIII-1-17, XLVIII-1-18	Donna, XLVI-4-4
Catharina, XLVIII-4-6	Bismarck, XLVI-3-14	Donna Thompson, XLVI-4-4
Catharine, XLIII-4-12	Otto von, XLIV-1-21	Bonn, XLIV-3-29, XLV-4-20, XLVIII-4-32
Elisabeth, XLIII-4-13	Bissel, Conrad, XLVII-1-4	Book C of Redemptioners, 1817-1831, XLVI-3-4
Elisabetha, XLVIII-4-6	Bissersheim, XLV-4-19	Boone, XLVI-4-4, XLVII-3-15
Georg, XLIII-4-12, XLIII-4-13	Bisterscheid, XLIV-3-27	Benjamin, XLVI-4-4
Johan Augustinus, XLVIII-4-6	Black Forest, XLIII-2-21, XLV-2-16, XLV-2-17, XLVII-4-17	

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

Daniel, XLIII-1-4	Brandstetter, Andreas, XLVI-4-5	Frantz, XLIII-3-5, XLVII-2-6
John, XLVI-4-4	Brandt	Frantz Sebastian, XLIII-3-5
Jonathan, XLVI-4-4	Andreas, XLIII-4-13, XLIV-2-13	Johannes, XLIII-3-5
Squire, XLVI-4-4	Friedrich Karl, XLIII-4-13	Justina Christina, XLIII-3-5
Boppard, XLIII-2-21	Heinrich, XLIV-2-13	Maria Appolonia, XLIII-3-5
Bordeaux, XLIII-2-6	Maria, XLIII-4-13, XLIV-2-13	Nicholas, XLIII-3-5, XLVII-2-6
Borden, Garth, XLIII-1-22	Braucheller, Theobald, XLVIII-2-17	Brough, See Brugh
Border, see Bader, Baudin	Brauchler, Theobald, XLVIII-2-17	Brown, Realto E., XLIII-2-26
Borders, see Bader	Braun, Dr. Fritz, XLVIII-1-4, XLVIII-1-18, XLVIII-1-19	Bruchweiler-Bärenbach, XLIV-1-18
John V., XLV-4-6	Braun, Margaretha Agnes, XLIV-3-27	Brueckmann
Borel, Carolo, XLIV-2-21	Braunschweig	Elisabeth L., XLIII-4-5
Born am Darß, XLVI-1-13	Bevern, Holzminden, XLVIII-4-7	Heinrich, XLIII-4-5
Bornemann, Conrad, XLIV-1-22	Jeseritz, Helmstedt, XLVII-3-6	Bruemmer, Charles Wilhelm, XLVIII-4-7
Borst	Wolfshagen im Harz, XLIII-4-17	Brugh
Anna Maria Elizabeth, XLVI-1-7	Braunschweig Army, XLIII-4-17	Daniel, XLVI-2-6
Michael, XLVI-1-7	Brazil, XLIV-2-4, XLV-2-14, XLV-4-4	Hermanus, XLVI-2-6
Bös	Brechenmacher, XLIV-4-18	Hermanus Jr., XLVI-2-6
Margareta, XLVI-3-21	Brehm, Catherine, XLIV-1-13	Jacob, XLVI-2-6
Margaretha, XLVI-3-19, XLVI-3-20, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-23, XLVI-3-24	Breisach, XLIII-2-20	Brumholtz, Rev., XLVIII-1-3
Marguerite, XLVI-3-21	Breisingau, XLIII-2-20	Brumm
Bossert	Breitenbach, XLV-3-14	Elisabeth, XLVI-1-25
Andreas, XLIII-1-15	Breitenborn, XLVII-1-19	Peter, XLVI-1-25
Jakob, XLIII-1-15	Breitfurt, XLVIII-2-17	Bruner
Boßler	Bremen, XLIII-1-21, XLIV-3-7, XLIV-3-8, XLIV-3-9, XLIV-4-19, XLIV-4-22, XLV-2-6, XLV-2-12, XLVI-1-15, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-4-13, XLVII-3-7, XLVII-3-14, XLVII-1-21, XLVIII-2-13, XLVIII-3-14	Barbara C., XLIII-2-5
Barbara, XLIII-3-24	Bremerhaven, XLV-2-16, XLV-3-18	Cath., XLV-4-8
Christman, XLIII-3-24	Brenneiser, ___, XLVI-1-7	Catherine, XLIII-2-6
Eva, XLIII-3-24	Brennen, Kate, XLIV-3-9	Christian, XLIII-2-5, XLV-4-6
Martin, XLIII-3-24	Brenner, Georg, XLVIII-4-18	Elisebeth, XLIII-2-5
Matthes, XLIII-3-24	Bretzenheim, XLVI-4-10, XLVI-4-12	Elizabeth, XLV-4-6
Bost	Bretzfeld, XLVI-1-13	Geo., XLV-4-6
Utila, XLIII-1-5	Bried, Elizabeth, XLIII-3-6	Geo. Michaelo, XLIII-2-5
William, XLIII-1-5	Briesen, XLIII-3-20	Geo. Ulrich, XLV-4-6
Boston, XLIV-1-21, XLVII-3-23, XLVII-1-20, XLVIII-4-33	Briggs, John Ely, XLIII-2-26	Georg Ulrich, XLIII-2-5
Boston Symphony, XLV-2-16	Brigham Young University, XLIV-4-9, XLVI-3-4, XLVIII-4-3	Hans Jacob, XLV-4-6
Bothwell, George, XLVII-1-3	Brillheart, Susanna, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Henry, XLV-4-6
Bott	Brillman, Mary J., XLIV-1-14	Henry D., XLIII-2-5
Anna Catherina Gertrude, XLVI-2-4	Brisbin, Margaret, XLIII-3-7	Jacob, XLIII-2-5, XLV-4-6
John, XLVI-2-4	British Colonies, XLVII-3-7	Killian, XLIII-2-5, XLV-4-6
Peter, XLVI-1-22	Brixius, Carl, XLIV-4-20	Maria Dorothea, XLIII-2-5
Bottenbach, XLIII-2-21, XLVI-1-16	Brnau-near Mosbach, XLIV-3-6	Maria Dorthea (Christine), XLV-4-6
Boulder, XLVIII-4-33	Brockmann, Herman, XLIV-4-5	Martha D., XLV-4-6
Bousbach, ___, XLVI-1-6	Brodelsheim, XLVIII-1-16	Mary Ann, XLV-4-6
Bowers, XLV-3-11	Brodts, Maria Catharine, XLIII-1-6	see Brunner
Solomon, XLIII-4-7	Brooker	Verena, XLV-4-6
Bowlus, XLVIII-4-4	Elizabeth B., XLIV-1-14	Bruner
Bowman, Wynant, XLIII-1-12	Walter R., XLIV-1-14	Anna Barbara, XLVIII-1-18
Boxberg, XLIII-2-20	Brooklyn Bridge, XLVI-1-17	Catharina Elisabeth, XLVIII-1-18
Boxwell examination, XLVI-2-20	Bröring, Clemens Bernard, XLIII-2-11	Heinrich Elias, XLVIII-1-18
Boyd, Gregory, XLIV-4-17	Brosius, George, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Johannes, XLVIII-1-18
Boyle, Joseph Lee, XLIII-2-3	Brossman	John Henderick, XLVIII-1-18
Brackbill	Anna Margaretha, XLIII-3-5	Josef, XLVIII-1-18, XLVIII-1-20
Benedict, XLVII-1-6	Anna Maria, XLIII-3-5	Maria Catharina, XLVIII-1-18
Frances, XLVII-1-6	Elisabella, XLVII-2-6	See Bruner
Maudlin, XLVII-1-6	Elisabetha, XLIII-3-5	Brunswick, XLIII-1-3
Bradford, William, XLIII-3-26	Eva Catharina, XLIII-3-5	Brüstle, XLIII-3-23
Bramble, XLVI-4-4		Brzezno Szlacheckie, XLIII-3-20
Lloyd Lafayette, XLVI-4-4		Bubenheim, XLVII-3-12
Brand, Helmut, XLIV-4-21		Bucerius Art Forum, XLV-2-15
Brandenberger, Jfr. Margreth, XLVII-1-14		Buchen, XLIII-2-20
Brandenburg, XLIII-2-28, XLIV-4-22		Buchholz, XLIV-4-18
Forst, XLIV-4-24		Buchholz near Visselhövede, XLIV-4-18
Uckermark, XLVII-2-3		Buchi, Johanna, XLIII-1-6
		Buchman
		Anna, XLIV-1-13

## Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023

### Volume – Issue – Page

Margaret, XLIV-1-13	Magdalena Catherine, XLV-2-5	Benjamin, XLVII-2-6
Buchmann, Klaus, XLV-4-19	Mary, XLV-2-5	Christian, XLVII-2-6
Buckingham, Cora, XLVI-2-17	Peter, XLV-2-5	Christian Jr., XLVII-2-6
Bucks County	Rosa (Rose), XLV-2-6	Elizabeth, XLVII-2-6
Bensalem, XLIII-1-14	Rose, XLV-2-5	Henry, XLVII-2-6
Neshaminy, XLIII-1-14	Burkhart, see Burkhardt	Jacob, XLVII-2-6
Büdingen, XLIV-1-16	Burki, Christian, XLIII-3-13	John, XLVII-2-6
Buetel, Charlotte Christine, XLVII-2-4	Burlington Mills, XLVI-2-4	Joseph, XLVII-2-6
Buffalo, XLVII-3-24, XLVIII-4-33	Burns, Ken, XLIV-3-13	Mary, XLVII-2-6
Buffington Island, XLIV-3-15	Burrows, Hazel Delina, XLIII-1-6	Michael, XLVII-2-6
Bühl, XLIII-2-20	Burrweiler, XLIV-1-18, XLVI-2-11	Nee, XLVII-2-6
Buhrdorf, see Burdorf	Busch	Sarah, XLVII-2-6
Anna Maria Elisabeth Adelheid, XLV-2-12	Heinrich, XLV-4-8	Suzanne, XLVII-2-6
Bührer, Johannes, XLVIII-3-17	Johann Daniel, XLIII-3-5	William, XLVII-2-6
Bulgarian, XLV-3-13	Johann Philipp, XLIII-3-5	Canton Bern, XLIII-1-4, XLIII-1-22
Bull Run, XLIV-1-21	Busenberg, XLIV-3-27	Canton Neuchâ, XLIII-1-22
Bunn, Peter, XLIII-1-16	Buser, Margaretha, XLVII-1-13	Canton St. Gallen, Bollingen, XLV-4-19
Burchart, Susanna, XLVI-1-6	Busery, Anna Margaretha, XLVII-1-13	Cape Fear River, XLIII-3-12
Burdett, Fred'k, XLIII-4-6	Bush, see Busch	Caplinger, see Kepplinger
Burdorf, see Rabe, XLV-2-12	Elizabeth, XLIII-3-5	Cappeln, Parish of, XLVII-4-4
Burgert	Henry, XLIII-3-5	Captain's List, XLIII-3-18
Anna Margaretha, XLIII-3-25	Jacob, XLIII-3-5	Carius, Hans-Peter, XLV-2-18
Annette, XLIII-1-20, XLIII-1-23, XLIV-2-21, XLIV-2-22, XLIV-3-26, XLV-3-12, XLVIII-2-5	John, XLIII-3-5	Carkner, see Kirchner
Burgert, Annette Kunselman, XLVI-1-4, XLVI-2-28	Mathias, XLIII-3-5	Carknord, see Kirchner
Johannes, XLIII-3-25	Philip, XLIII-3-5	Carl Churz Memorial Monument, XLIV-4-4
Burgey, Peter, XLVIII-2-17	Polly, XLIII-3-5	Carlsbrunn, XLVII-1-19
Burglengfeld, XLIV-4-21	Bussmann, Gabriele, XLV-2-16	Carlson
Burgoyne	Butler	Elivera, XLVIII-4-5
Bruce, XLIV-3-3	Empsie, XLIII-1-6	Peter A., XLIV-1-13
Bruce E., XLIV-3-4	Sarah, XLIII-1-5	Carlsruhe / Karlsruhe, XLVIII-4-17
Dr. Marie E., XLIV-3-4	Butler County, XLVIII-3-17	Carnegie Hall, XLIII-4-17
Burkckhard, see Burkhardt	Buxtehude, XLIV-4-22	<i>Carolina Cradle</i> , XLIII-3-16
Bürkenstock, Peter, XLIV-3-20	Buzzard, XLVI-4-6	Carolinum, XLVII-3-13
Burkert, see Burkhardt	Byers, XLV-3-11	Carpenter, June, XLIII-2-20
Burkhard	Cabell, see Cable	Carr, Frances, XLIII-2-20
Philipp, XLIII-1-15	Cable	Carroll, Charles, XLVII-1-21
see Burkhardt	Abraham, XLIII-4-5	Carter, Samuel, XLIII-3-26
Burkhardt, see Burkhart	Barbara, XLIII-4-5	Caseman, Elizabeth, XLVII-1-22
Christian, XLVI-1-12	Benjamin, XLIII-4-5	Cash, Johnny, XLIV-3-29
David, XLVI-1-12	Jacob, XLIII-4-5	Cassel / Kassel, XLVIII-4-17
Daviel, XLVI-1-12	Mary Magdalene, XLIII-4-5	Castle Garden, XLIII-1-21, XLVI-3-14
Elizabeth, XLV-4-4	Philiip, XLIII-4-5	Castle of Vincennes, XLVII-3-12
Erich, XLVI-1-13	Calico Ridge Road, XLVI-2-18	castlegarden.org, XLIV-4-18
Friedrich, XLVI-1-12	California, XLVI-4-3	Castrup, Caroline S., XLVII-3-6
Fritz, XLVI-1-12	Palo Alto, XLV-3-21	Catechna, XLIII-3-14
Horst, XLVI-1-13	San Carlos, XLIV-2-20	Catherine the Great, XLVIII-4-11
Margaretha, XLVI-1-12	San Francisco, XLIII-2-30, XLIV-2-20	Cayenne, XLVIII-1-17, XLVIII-1-18, XLVIII-1-20
Reinhold, XLVI-1-12, XLVI-1-13	San Jose, XLIV-2-20	Cayher, Anna Maria, XLIV-1-17
Sabine, XLVI-1-13	San Mateo, XLIV-2-20	Caylor, see Köhler
Burkhardt, XLIV-1-16	San Pedro, XLIV-2-20	Central Railroad of Illinois, XLIV-1-26
Barbara, XLV-2-5	Callahan, M., XLIV-3-9	Cham, XLIV-4-21, XLIV-4-22
Caroline (Carrie), XLV-2-5	Cambridge, XLVII-3-4, XLVIII-4-11	Chambers, Theodore Frelinghuysen, XLIII-2-18
Emma Catherine, XLV-2-5	Camp Colt, XLVIII-4-5	Champion, Mary Ann, XLV-4-6
Eva Mary, XLV-2-5	Camp David, XLVIII-4-5	Chancellorsville, XLIV-1-21
Gabriel, XLV-2-5, XLV-2-6	Camp Robinson, XLV-2-15	Chandler, XLVIII-2-5
Joachim, XLIII-1-24	Camp Vischer, XLVI-3-15	Charlemagne, XLVII-4-3
Johann, XLV-2-5	Camper, see Kemper	Charles, Margaret, XLIII-1-19
Johannes, XLV-2-5	Canada, XLVIII-1-17, XLVIII-1-20, XLVIII-3-8, XLV-2-17	Charming Nancy Forge, XLVII-1-20
Laura Catherine, XLV-2-5	Ontario, XLVI-1-6	Chattanooga, XLIV-1-21
Louisa Elizabeth, XLV-2-5	Sudbury, XLV-2-14	Chattoka, XLIII-3-12
	Yukon Territory, XLV-2-14	Checkpoint Charlie, XLV-2-14
	Canary	
	Barbara, XLVII-2-6	

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

Chemnitz, XLIV-4-21, XLV-2-17	Clauser	Conrad
Chesapeake Bay, XLIV-3-4, XLIV-3-21	Apollonia, XLVII-1-13	Friedrich, XLVIII-2-21
Chester County, XLVII-3-3, XLVII-3-4	Judith, XLVII-1-16	Johann Friedrich, XLVIII-2-21
Chicago, XLIII-2-12, XLIV-1-22, XLIV-1-24, XLIV-1-25, XLV-4-16, XLV-4-17, XLVII-4-14, XLVIII-4-33	Clauser Hawe Pottery, XLIII-2-21	Mayor Karl-Heinz, XLIII-3-22
<i>Chicago News</i> , XLVI-1-15	Clausthal-Zellefeld, XLV-2-19	Conradt
Chickamauga, XLIV-3-14	Clay, Nicholas, XLVI-1-8	Anna M., XLV-4-7
<i>Child Apprentices in America from Christ's Hospital, London, 1617-1778</i> , XLVII-3-4	Clemens	Anna Margaretha, XLV-4-7
China, XLIII-2-22, XLIV-2-4	Abraham, XLIII-1-12	Elizabetha, XLV-4-7
Chirac, Jacques, XLIV-4-20	Anna, XLIII-1-12	Johannes, XLV-4-7
Chorbey, Michael, XLVIII-3-17	Gerhard, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-1-16	Constitution, XLVIII-1-13
Christ, Dr. Herbert, XLIII-2-20	Gerhardt, XLIII-1-11	Continental Army, XLVIII-4-11, XLVIII-4-12
Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, XLVIII-4-17	Gerhart, XLIII-1-12	Contwign, XLIV-3-27, XLVIII-2-19
Christan, Elle Nora, XLVIII-2-6	Jacob, XLIII-1-12	Coogyn, Anna, XLVI-3-7
Christman	Johannes, XLIII-1-12	Cook
Hans, XLIII-1-11	John, XLIII-1-12	James, XLV-2-16
John, XLIII-1-11	Clemmenhof, XLVIII-4-29	Josiah, XLIV-1-13
Christmann	Clephane, James O., XLVI-1-15	Coolidge, Sarah, XLVIII-1-8
Francisco, XLIV-2-21	Cleveland, XLV-3-13, XLVIII-1-12	Coons, XLIV-1-16
Johannes, XLIII-1-11	Cleveland, Ohio, Pictorial and Biographical: Deluxe Supplement, XLIV-2-15	Cooper, Bernice E., XLV-2-6
Ludwig, XLIII-2-24, XLV-2-16	Clickner, see Kirchner	Cordesmann, XLVII-3-15
Chubb, Ernest, XLV-2-6	Cline, XLV-3-11	Heinrich Joseph, XLVII-3-15
Church of Friedrichstadt, XLVII-2-4	Clinton County, XLIV-1-26	Corinth, XLIV-3-14
Church of the Brethren, XLVII-1-4	Cloppenburg, XLIII-2-12	Corning Glass Works, XLVII-1-22
Cikowski, Helen J., XLV-4-17	Clos, Margaretha Catharina, XLVIII-2-20	Cornorton
Cillium / Sillium, XLVIII-4-19	Clowesley	Elizabeth, XLVI-1-7
Cincinnati, XLIII-1-25, XLIII-1-26, XLIII-2-11, XLIII-2-12, XLIII-2-13, XLIII-2-15, XLIII-2-27, XLIII-2-29, XLIV-1-24, XLIV-3-14, XLIV-3-15, XLV-2-21, XLV-3-22, XLV-4-5, XLV-4-19, XLVI-3-17, XLVII-3-13, XLVII-3-15, XLVII-3-16, XLVII-4-5, XLVII-1-10, XLVII-2-11, XLVII-2-12, XLVIII-1-6, XLVIII-1-14, XLVIII-2-13, XLVIII-3-13, XLVIII-3-14, XLVIII-3-15, XLVIII-4-13	Edward, XLV-2-7	Patrick John, XLVI-1-7
Cincinnati Bridge Company, XLVI-1-18	Mary Jane, XLV-2-7	Cornwallis, XLIV-3-5
Cincinnati, Ohio: The El Dorado of the German Immigrant, XLV-4-4	Coble, see Cable	General Charles, XLVIII-4-12
Cincinnati, Queen of the West, XLV-4-4	Theresa, XLVII-2-15	Corwin, Rev. Charles E., XLVI-4-18
Cincinnati Zoo, XLVII-2-19	Cobreville, XLVI-3-22, XLVI-3-24	Cosby
Cincinnati's German Heritage, XLV-4-4	Coffield, Elias, XLVII-1-6	Governor, XLIII-3-26
Cist, Carl, XLVI-4-16	Coger, see Koger	William S., XLIII-3-26
Civil War, XLIII-2-28, XLIV-1-21, XLIV-1-25, XLIV-1-26, XLIV-3-13, XLIV-3-14, XLIV-3-15, XLIV-4-4, XLIV-4-21, XLV-2-22, XLV-3-4, XLVI-2-3, XLVI-2-4, XLVI-2-14, XLVI-3-16, XLVI-3-17, XLVI-4-13, XLVIII-1-13, XLVIII-2-13, XLVIII-2-14	Cohagan, G.W., XLVII-2-15	Cosell, Christian, XLIV-3-22
Clap	Cöhn / Köhn, XLVIII-4-17	Coter, Philip, XLVIII-3-17
Fanny, XLVI-4-4	Coldham	Count of Nassau, XLVII-1-19
Georg Valentine, XLVI-4-4	Mr., XLVII-3-5	Count Wilhelm Philipp, XLV-4-19
Hans, XLVI-4-4	Peter Wilson, XLVII-3-4	Countryman
Hans Ludwig, XLVI-4-4	Coler, see Köhler	Andrew Frantz, XLVI-3-6
Thomas, XLVI-4-4	Coller, see Köhler	Frederick, XLVI-3-6
Clapp, Ludwig, XLVI-4-4	Collins, Maria E., XLIV-1-12	Counts of Leningen, XLIII-1-24
Clarke, Samuel, XLIV-1-11	Colmar, XLIII-1-20, XLVII-4-11	<i>Courier-Journal</i> , XLVI-1-15
Clausen, XLIII-2-21	Cologne, XLIV-3-29, XLVII-1-20	Covington, XLVI-1-18
	Colonial America, XLVII-1-18	Cowes, XLIII-2-7
	Colonial Williamsburg, XLVII-1-22	Craig, Sally, XLIII-3-5
	Colorado, XLVII-1-22	Cramburg / Kramberg, XLVIII-4-19
	Boulder, XLVIII-4-35	Cramer, XLVIII-4-4
	Denver, XLVIII-4-33, XLVIII-4-34, XLVIII-4-35	Baltser, XLVII-1-21
	<i>Colorado Herald</i> , XLVIII-4-33	George, XLVII-1-21
	Columbia College, XLV-3-4	See Krämer
	Columbia University, XLVIII-4-5	Crawford, Gerald, XLVIII-3-8
	Columbus (Ohio) Metropolitan Library, XLV-4-19, XLVI-1-4	Crefeld, XLV-4-22
	Columbus Dispatch, XLIV-2-14	Cresheim, XLV-4-22
	Comfort, Jacob, XLV-2-7	Cresman, Abraham, XLV-3-6
	<i>Coming to America, A Remarkable Journey of the Haynes Family</i> , XLVIII-2-3	Creutz Creek Reformed Church, XLV-4-4
	Compher	Crimea, XLVIII-4-11
	Juliana, XLIV-2-5	Croat, XLV-3-13
	Susanna, XLIV-2-5	Crocker, James Sr., XLIII-4-6
	Congress of Vienna, XLIV-1-4	Crockett, Benjamin, XLVII-1-21
		Cronau, XLVII-4-14
		Rudolf, XLVII-4-13
		Rudolf Daniel Ludwig, XLVII-4-13
		Crouch
		Frances, XLIII-2-5

---



**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

---

Frances E., XLV-4-6	Dawson, William Lewis, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8	<i>Lexikon</i> , XLVIII-2-15
Crouse, see Krauss	Dayton, XLV-3-22, XLVII-3-15	<i>Deutsch-Amerikanisches Magazin</i> , XLVII-2-18
Anna Marie, XLIII-3-7	de Espira, Jorge, XLV-2-16	Dewus, XLIII-2-21
Johannes, XLIII-3-7	de Graffenreid, XLIII-3-13	Deyen, Henry, XLVI-4-5
John Wendel, XLIII-3-7	Baron, XLIII-3-14	Diary of Two Ansbach Jaegers, XLIV-3-4
Rusty, XLV-3-13	De Graffenreid, Christoph, XLIII-4-4, XLVIII-3-23	<i>Dictionary of German Names</i> , XLIV-4-18
Sabrina, XLIII-3-7	de Graffenreid, Christopher, XLIII-3-12	<i>Die Einwohner von Karlsbrunn 1717- 1900</i> , XLVIII-4-4
Cuba, XLV-2-14, XLVI-3-5	de Lafayette, Marquis, XLVII-1-22	<i>Die Geschichte seiner Entdeckung von der ältesten bis auf die Neueste Zeit. Eine Festschrift zue 400 jährigen Jubelfeier der Entdeckung Amerikas durch Christoph Columbus</i> , XLVII-4-14
Culler, Joan, XLIII-3-20	De Leon, Count, XLV-3-16	<i>Die Lorelei</i> , XLIII-2-21
Culmbach, XLIII-1-21	De Turck, Isaac, XLIII-1-15	Die Stimme des Volks, XLVI-3-14
Culp, see Kolb	Deal, William Jr., XLIII-1-5	Die Weber Familie: The Weber, Wollenschlager, Habermann, and Kemp Families in Early 19th Century Palatine Germany, Brazil and the United States, XLV-4-3
John Francis, XLV-2-3	Deardorff	<i>Die Westliche Post</i> , XLIV-1-21
John P., XLV-2-3	Anthony, XLVII-1-4	Diebold, DomCinicus, XLVI-2-11
Louise Theresa, XLV-2-3	Henry, XLVII-1-4, XLVII-1-5	Diedrich
Mr., XLV-2-3	Debus, XLIII-2-21	Ernst, XLIV-1-12
Cuntz, XLIV-1-16, XLVIII-4-4	Declaration of Independence, XLVI-4-15, XLVI-4-16, XLVIII-1-13	Minnie C., XLIV-1-13
Cunz, XLIV-1-16	Defoe, Daniel, XLIV-1-19	Dielkirchen, XLIV-1-18
Cussen, Krista Hollenberg, XLVII-4-5	Deg, Johannes, XLVIII-3-16	Diemer, Margaret, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1- 7, XLVIII-2-6
Cyclopedia of Michigan, Historical and Biographical, XLIV-2-15	Dege, Jacob, XLVIII-3-17	Diepold, Ursula, XLVIII-3-18
Czech, XLV-3-13	Degen, Bernd, XLIV-4-20	Dietrich, Werner, XLIV-1-18
Czech Republic, XLIII-3-16, XLV-3-4	Degerloch, XLVII-2-4	Dietrichenhagen, XLV-2-17
Czechoslovakia, XLVIII-4-34	DeGraffenreid Circle, XLIV-2-27	Dietz
Czluchów, XLIII-3-20	Dehm, Louise, XLVI-2-11	John, XLVI-3-7
Dacqué, Edgar, XLV-2-16	Dehmes, XLVI-2-11	Magdalena, XLV-4-21
Dahn, XLIII-1-24	Deible, John, XLIV-1-14	Dietzen
Dähne	Deidesheim, XLIV-4-20, XLV-2-18, XLV-4-19, XLVII-2-21	Agatha, XLIII-3-25
Anna Christina, XLVIII-1-8	Deitrich, Anna Maria, XLVIII-4-5	Anna, XLIII-3-25
Heinrich, XLVIII-1-8	Dekhler, Anna, XLV-4-7	Barbara, XLIII-3-25
Damann, Anna Maria, XLIV-2-12	Dellfeld, XLV-3-14, XLVIII-2-19	Hanß, XLIII-3-25
Damman, ____, XLIV-2-12	DeLong, William, XLIV-1-14	Susanna, XLIII-3-25
Damme, XLVII-3-13, XLVII-3-14, XLVII-3-15	Delp	Difenbach, Jacob, XLVIII-3-17
Danner	Margaret, XLIV-1-14	Dilgard, Mary Magdalena, XLIII-1-5
Karl Heinz, XLIII-2-4	William, XLIV-1-13	Dillenburg, XLV-2-19
K.H., XLV-2-14	Demard, Pastor F.W., XLIV-1-12	Dillkirchen / Dielkirchen, XLVIII-4-18, XLVIII-4-19
Prof., XLV-3-14	Deneke, Caroline, XLVII-3-6	Dimmer, Phillip, XLVI-4-5
Prof. Dr. Karl H., XLVI-1-16	Denkendorf, XLIII-3-23	Dindorf, Erich, XLIV-3-27
Prof. Karl Heinz, XLIV-3-27	Denmark, XLIII-2-27, XLVIII-3-21	Dingsdorf / Tinkstorf, XLVIII-4-21
Prof. Karl-Heinz, XLIV-4-19, XLV-4- 19	Denny, Major Ebenezer, XLVIII-4-12	Dinniger, Maria Ann, XLV-2-6
Professor, XLV-2-14, XLV-2-17	Denver, XLVIII-4-33	Diocese of Fulda, XLIV-3-26
Professor Dr. Karl Heinz, XLIII-2-20	Depression, XLIV-4-3	Diocese of Milwaukee, XLVII-1-10
Professor Karl-Heinz, XLV-2-14	<i>Der Christliche Apologete</i> , XLVIII-3-13	Disney, Walt, XLV-2-15
Danstadt / Dannstadt, XLVIII-4-20	<i>Der Christliche Rotschifter</i> , XLV-3-24, XLVI-1-21	District of Columbia, XLIV-4-19
Danzig, XLVII-4-17	<i>Der Demokrat</i> , XLIII-2-28	Dittelsheim, XLIII-1-12
Darmstadt, XLIII-1-21, XLVIII-2-11, XLVIII-2-24, XLVIII-2-25, XLVIII-2- 26	<i>Der Deutsche Pionier</i> , XLVII-2-17, XLVII-2-18, XLVII-3-13, XLVIII-2-13	Dittweiler, XLVIII-2-20
Darmstatt / Darmstadt, XLVIII-4-17	<i>Der Freiheitsbote in Illinois</i> , XLVIII-1-13	Dixon, Barbara, XLVIII-3-15
Darringer, Elizabeth Cara, XLIV-2-7	<i>Der Mann ohne Eigenschaften (The Man without Qualities)</i> , XLIII-2-20	Dobler, Margaretha, XLIII-1-12
<i>Das Ausland</i> , XLVIII-1-13	<i>Der Staat Missouri. Ein Handbuch für deutsche Auswanderer</i> , XLVIII-2-13	Dock, Christopher, XLIII-1-13
<i>Das Westland</i> , XLVIII-1-13	<i>Der Westbote</i> , XLVII-3-17	Dohrmeyer
Däsch/Desch, XLV-4-19	Deshlie	Elizabeth, XLV-2-7
Daub, Elisabetha, XLIII-3-7	Catharine, XLIV-1-14	Elizabeth Maria, XLV-2-5
Daubenmeier, Lusie, XLIV-1-13	Charles A., XLIV-1-14	Dois Irmãos, XLV-4-4
Dauber, XLV-4-19	Desmond, Daniel, XLIII-1-16	Dolge, Alfred, XLIII-4-17
Davenport, XLIII-2-28	Detroit, XLV-2-16	
Davis	<i>Detroit Post</i> , XLIV-1-21	
A., XLVI-1-25	Deubert, Hubert, XLIV-4-21	
Jacob W., XLIII-2-30	<i>Deutsch-Amerikanisches Conversations-</i>	
James Earnest, XLIII-1-6		
James F., XLIV-1-4		
Lorenz, XLIV-3-7		

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

Dolkemeyer, Anna Maria Theresia, XLVII-4-4, XLVIII-1-5	August, XLIII-1-24 Georg, XLIII-2-24 George, XLV-2-16	George Martin, XLVII-1-20 Johann Friedrich Adolphus, XLVII-1-19
Dölpin, Susanna Margarethe, XLIII-4-12	Dryer, Mary, XLVI-1-6	Johannes, XLVII-1-19
Domaneck Agnieska A., XLVII-2-7 Maria, XLVII-2-7	Duke of Prussia, XLVII-2-3 Dusseldorf Art Academy, XLIV-2-23	Johannes Fredrich Adolphus, XLVII-1-20
Don Carlos, XLIV-2-20	Duchscher Angela, XLIV-3-8 Peter, XLVI-3-7	Johannes Martin, XLVII-1-19 Ludwig, XLVII-1-19, XLVII-1-20
Don Quixote, XLIV-1-21	Duden, Gottfried, XLIV-1-23, XLIV-1-26, XLVIII-1-13, XLVIII-2-12	Ludwig Adolphus, XLVII-1-19 Maria Christina, XLVII-1-20
Donald Lines Jacobus Award, XLVI-1-4	Duderstadt, XLIII-3-23	Maria Katherine, XLVII-1-19
Donaldson, Jared, XLVII-2-15	Duerkheim	Martin, XLVII-1-20, XLVII-1-22
Donnersberg, XLIV-4-20	Duesseldorf, XLIV-3-29	Martin Adolph, XLVII-1-21
Donnersberg Kreis, XLVI-4-12	Duisburg, XLIV-3-29	Martin Jr., XLVII-1-22
Dorlar, XLVI-2-15, XLVI-2-23, XLVIII-3-24	Duke of Waldeck, XLIV-3-3	Sophia, XLVII-1-22
Dorman, Amelia, XLVIII-3-24	Dumas, Vern, XLV-2-7	Ebert Johann Michael, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Dörnbach, XLIV-3-27	Dumville, Hephzibah, XLVIII-4-6	Johann Nicholas, XLVII-4-7
Dörnhau, XLVIII-1-24	Dunlap, John, XLVI-4-16	Johann Nickel, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Dörrenbach, XLIV-3-27 Manfred, XLIV-4-20	Dunn, Edw., XLVI-3-7	Johann Nicolaus, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Dörrmoschel, XLIV-3-27	Dunschmann, Anna Maria, XLIV-3-8	Johann Philip, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Dörsam, XLIII-3-23	<i>Dur Kurier</i> , XLV-3-5	Eckbret, Susanna, XLIV-2-6
Dorsheim, XLIII-3-23	Durr, Catherine Neff, XLVII-2-4	Eckenrode, XLIV-4-17
Doud John Sheldon, XLVIII-4-5 Mamie Geneva, XLVIII-4-5	Durtschi Fabia, XLV-3-21 John, XLV-3-21	Ecker, George Jr., XLVI-4-18
Dover, XLV-4-7, XLVI-1-5, XLVI-1-6	Rosa, XLV-3-21	Eckert Allan W., XLIV-2-14 Francisco, XLIV-2-21
Dow Chemical Company, XLVI-4-14	Ruby, XLV-3-21	Eckertshausen / Eckartshausen, XLVIII-4-19
Draper, <i>See</i> Drapert	Rudolf, XLV-3-21	Eckling, Johann George, XLIII-3-26
Drapert, Emma Jane, XLVIII-3-8	Dusseldorf Academy, XLIV-2-23	Edenkoben, XLIV-1-16, XLIV-2-21, XLIV-3-27
Drefenstedt, Sophie Elisabeth, XLVII-3-6	Dutch Reformed Church of New York, XLVIII-2-4	Ederer, Georg, XLIV-4-22
Dreher Andreas, XLVIII-1-18 Appolonia, XLVIII-1-18 Catharina, XLVIII-1-18 Johann Peter, XLVIII-1-18 Maria Anna, XLVIII-1-18 Maria Eva, XLVIII-1-18 Martin, XLVIII-1-18	Dutzenheim, XLIII-1-20 Dutzow, XLVIII-2-13 Earl of Granville, XLIII-3-16 <i>Early Germans of New Jersey</i> , XLIII-2-18 <i>Early Pennsylvania Land Records, Minutes of the Board of Property of the Province of Pennsylvania</i> , XLIII-3-4	Edesheim, XLIII-3-21, XLIV-2-21
Drehert, <i>See</i> Drapert	East Germany, XLIV-4-21	Edict of Fontainebleau, XLVII-2-3
<i>Drei Jahrhunderte deutschen Lebens in Amerika</i> , XLVII-4-14	East Prussia, XLIII-2-28, XLIII-3-21, XLIV-4-24 Kuppen, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7	Edict of Names, XLVII-2-3
Dreisen, XLIII-2-21	Ebaugh, XLVIII-4-34 Dr., XLVIII-4-33 Mrs., XLVIII-4-33	Edict of Potsdam, XLVII-2-3
<i>Dreissiger</i> , XLVIII-1-13	Eberbach, XLIII-2-20	Edison, Thomas, XLVI-1-15, XLVI-3-15
Drescher A., XLIII-4-11 _____, XLIV-2-12 Andreas, XLIII-4-11, XLIII-4-12, XLIII-4-14, XLIV-1-11, XLIV-2-12	Eberhard, XLIII-1-4 Adolphus, XLVII-1-20 Catherine, XLVII-1-20 Catherine Elisabeth, XLVII-1-20 Georg Martin, XLVII-1-20 Ludwig Leonhard, XLVII-1-20 Martin, XLVII-1-20 Martin Adolphus, XLVII-1-20	Edwards, Susanna Catherine, XLIV-2-6
Catharina, XLIII-4-12	Eberhardt, XLVIII-4-4 Anna Kathrina, XLVII-1-19 Johann Leonhart, XLVII-1-19	Effingham, XLIV-1-26
Catharine, XLIII-4-11, XLIII-4-12	Ludwig Adolph, XLVII-1-19	Eging am See, XLIV-4-21
Elisabeth, XLIII-4-11	Maria Jacobina, XLVII-1-19	Eggle, <i>see</i> Egli William Henry, XLIII-3-4
Heinrich, XLIII-4-11, XLIV-2-12	Sophia Jacobina, XLVII-1-19	Egli Elizabeth, XLV-4-6 Fronica, XLV-4-6 Marcus, XLIII-2-5 Max, XLV-4-6 Veronica, XLIII-2-5
John Georg, XLIII-4-14, XLIII-4-15	Eberhart, XLVIII-4-4 Adolph, XLVII-1-21, XLVII-1-22 Anna Margretha, XLVII-1-20	Egly, <i>see</i> Egli
Katharina, XLIII-4-11, XLIV-2-12		Egypt, XLIV-2-4
Katharine, XLIV-2-12		Ehrhardt, XLV-4-19
Susanna, XLIII-4-12		Ehrmann Elisabetha, XLVIII-3-19 Martinus, XLVIII-3-19
Susanna Margaretha, XLIII-4-12		Ehweiler, XLIII-3-21
Susannah, XLIV-2-12		Eibenstock im Erzgebirge, XLV-2-15
Dresden, XLIII-2-27, XLVIII-3-13		Eichler, XLV-2-16
Drevenstedt Johann Joachim Christian, XLVII-3-6 <i>See</i> Drefenstedt		Eifel region, XLIII-1-24
Drey, Jacob, XLVIII-3-17		Eighteenth Century America, A Hessian
Drumm		

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**  
**Volume – Issue – Page**

Report on the People, the Land, the War as Noted in the Diary of Chaplain Philipp Weldeck (1776-1780), XLIV-3-3	Barbara, XLVI-4-5	XLVII-3-5, XLVIII-2-3, XLVIII-2-4, XLVIII-4-6, XLVIII-4-33
Eilbert	Gerhard, XLVI-4-5	Blackpool, XLIII-2-24
Elizabeth, XLVIII-2-7	Jacob, XLVI-4-5	Bristol, XLVII-1-20
Jakob Friedrich, XLVIII-2-7	Margaret, XLVI-4-5	Harrogate, XLIII-2-24, XLIII-2-25
Einöllen, XLIV-3-27	Mary, XLVI-4-5	Lancaster, XLIII-2-24
Einstein	Mathias, XLVI-4-5	London, XLV-2-14, XLVII-3-7, XLVIII-2-7
Albert, XLIV-3-30, XLVI-3-15	Elizabeth Furnace, XLVII-1-20, XLVII-1-21	Morecambe, XLIII-2-24
Hermann, XLIV-3-30	Elizabeth Furnace Ironworks, XLVII-1-20	Northumberland, XLIV-3-7
Eis, Georg, XLIV-1-14	Elizabethtown Camp, XLVIII-2-4	Saltburn-by-the-Sea, XLIII-2-24
Eisenbach, XLIV-3-28	Elkins, XLVI-4-4	Whitby, XLIII-2-24
Eisenbeiss, Helmut, XLIV-1-18	Ellenz, Michael, XLVI-4-5	York, XLIII-2-24
Eisenberg, XLIII-3-23, XLVII-3-12	Ellinger	England Infant Garden, XLVI-2-13
Eisenhauer, XLV-3-11, XLVIII-4-4	Charles Wm., XLIV-1-14	Engle
Anna Catherina, XLVIII-4-4	Henry W., XLIV-1-14	A., XLVII-2-15
Anna Margaretha, XLVIII-4-5	Mary, XLIV-1-14	Barbara, XLV-3-6
Anna Margretha, XLVIII-4-4	Ellis Island, XLVI-3-6, XLVIII-3-8	Catherine, XLV-3-6
Catherina Elisabetha, XLVIII-4-4	Ellwangen, XLVIII-4-28	Elizabeth, XLV-3-6
Catherina Margretha, XLVII-1-20	Elmstein, XLIV-1-7, XLIV-1-18	Engle, XLV-3-6
Hans Nicholas, XLVIII-4-4	Embe, Valentine, XLIII-3-6	Fanny, XLV-3-6
Hans Peter, XLVIII-4-4	Embs	Henry, XLV-3-6
Johann Friederich, XLVIII-4-4	Johan Jorg, XLIII-3-6	Jacob, XLV-3-6
Johann Martin, XLVIII-4-4	Valentine, XLIII-3-6	John, XLV-3-6
Johann Nicolas, XLVIII-4-4	Emery, Martha, XLVIII-1-8	Martin, XLV-3-6
Johann Peter, XLVIII-4-4	Emes, see Embe	Michael, XLV-3-6
Johann, XLVIII-4-4	Emig, XLV-4-19	Philip, XLV-3-6
John Frederick, XLVIII-4-5	Emmendingen, XLIII-2-20	Susannah, XLV-3-6
Maria Magdalena, XLVIII-4-4	Emmes, see Embe	Engleking
Eisenhower	Emms, see Embe	Anna, XLVII-4-6
Arthur B., XLVIII-4-5	Emperor Pedro I, XLV-4-4	Clara, XLVII-4-6
David, XLVIII-4-5	Empire of Austria, XLV-3-12	Henry F., XLVII-4-6
David Jacob, XLVIII-4-5	Emrick, Luis, XLIV-1-13	Henry H., XLVII-4-6
Doud Dwight, XLVIII-4-5	Ems, see Embe	Louis H., XLVII-4-6
Dwight, XLVIII-4-5	Ann Margaret, XLIII-3-6	Otto John, XLVII-4-6
Dwight David, XLVIII-4-4	Catherine, XLIII-3-6	Theodore B., XLVII-4-6
Earl D., XLVIII-4-5	Elizabeth, XLIII-3-6	William Friedrich, XLVII-4-6
Edgar N., XLVIII-4-5	Henrich (Henry), XLIII-3-6	English, Barbara Neff, XLVII-2-4
Frederick Jacob, XLVIII-4-5	Johannes, XLIII-3-6	Ensingen, XLVI-1-14
Jacob Frederick, XLVIII-4-5	Mary Magdalena, XLIII-3-6	Ensminger, Mary Catherine, XLVII-1-6
John, XLVIII-4-5	Wilhelm, XLIII-3-6	Ephrata, XLVII-1-4
Milton Stover, XLVIII-4-5	Endres, Regina Margaretha, XLIV-1-7	Episcopal Diocese of Ohio, XLVIII-3-13
Paul, XLVIII-4-5	Engadin, XLVIII-4-33	Episcopate of Osnabrück, XLVII-4-4
President Dwight D., XLVII-1-20	Engel, XLV-4-20	Eppenbronn, XLIV-1-18
Roy, XLVIII-4-5	Christian, XLIII-3-13	Eppleman, Mrs. Stella, XLIV-1-14
Eisenhut, Catharina, XLIV-1-16	Michael, XLIV-1-11, XLIV-2-12	Eppstein, XLIII-1-15
Eisz	Paul, XLV-2-16	Eqypt, XLV-4-5
Christina, XLIV-1-12	Peter, XLIII-2-24	Erb, Emil, XLIV-1-12
Louise, XLIV-1-14	Engelking	Erbach, XLIV-4-18
Eitelmann	Anna, XLVIII-3-6	Erdesbach, XLIII-2-24
Anna, XLIII-3-6	Clara, XLVIII-3-6	Erfstadt, XLIV-1-20
Francis Daniel, XLIII-3-6	Henry H., XLVIII-3-6	Erfweiler, XLIV-1-18
Johann Jacob, XLIII-3-6	Louis H., XLVIII-3-6	Erhart, Charles, XLVI-4-13, XLVI-4-14
Johannes, XLIII-3-6	Otto John, XLVIII-3-6	Erie Canal, XLV-3-3, XLVI-3-15, XLVII-3-24
John Wesley, XLIII-3-6	Theodore B., XLVIII-3-6	<i>Erinnerungen aus Deutschlands trübster Zeit. Dargestellt in den Lebensbildern von Karl Follen, Paul Follen und Friedr. Münch</i> , XLVIII-2-14
Ludwig Conrad, XLIII-3-6	William Friedrich/Wilhelm, XLVIII-3-6	Erlangen, XLIII-3-21
Rosina Catharina, XLIII-3-6	Engelmann	Erlenbach, XLIV-4-20
Silas, XLIII-3-6	George, XLV-2-20	Ermentraut, see Armentrout
Eitelmann Sr., Jacob, XLIII-3-6	Maria, XLVI-1-22	Ermingen, XLVIII-1-16
Eiterbach, XLVIII-4-4	Engelmann family, XLVIII-1-12	Ernshoffen, XLIII-3-24
Eitzweiler, XLVIII-2-21	Sophie, XLVIII-1-13	
Elector of Brandenburg, XLVII-2-3	<i>Engineering Mathematics</i> , XLVI-3-15	
Elenz	England, XLIII-2-22, XLIII-3-3, XLIV-3-6, XLV-3-7, XLV-4-4, XLVI-2-13,	
Anna, XLVI-4-5		

## Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023

### Volume – Issue - Page

Ernst, Ferdinand, XLIV-1-23	familysearch.org, XLIII-3-21, XLIV-1-17, XLIV-2-22, XLIV-4-18, XLV-4-16, XLVI-2-10, XLVI-3-19	Fischborn, XLVI-3-6
Ernstberger	Farr, Marcia, XLIII-1-21	Fischer
Geo. Heinrich, XLV-4-7	Farrel, XLVII-3-15	Anna Mary, XLIII-4-14
J. Jorg Heinrich, XLIII-2-6	Faucitt, Col. William, XLIV-3-4	Catarina Elizabetha, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Ernsthofen, XLIII-3-24	Faul, XLV-4-19	Edward William, XLIII-4-14
Erzberger, Adam, XLVII-1-14	Fawley, Anna Maria, XLIV-2-5	H.L., XLVI-1-24
Erylber(?), Theodor, XLIV-1-12	Fayette County, XLVIII-3-17	John, XLIII-4-14
Erzenhausen, XLIII-3-21	Fehr	Karl Henry, XLIII-4-14
Esch, Lori Rabe, XLV-2-11	Abraham, XLV-3-24	Magdalena, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Eschelbach, XLIII-1-13	Katharina, XLV-3-24	Peter, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Eskinne, Margaretha, XLVI-3-25	Fehrbach, XLIII-3-21	Wilhelm, XLIII-4-14
Esopus Creek, XLVIII-3-21	Fehren / Vöhren, XLVIII-4-19	Wilhelmina, XLIV-1-12
Essen, XLIII-2-12, XLIII-2-15	Feiler, Amma, XLIV-1-12	William E., XLVI-2-6
Esslingen, XLV-2-15	Feilitzsch, Lt. Heinrich Carl Philipp, XLIV-3-5	Fischerin, Verena, XLVII-1-16
Essweiler, XLIII-2-24, XLV-2-16, XLV-2-17	Feist, see Faißt	Fischfang, XLV-2-12
Esthal, XLIV-3-27	Feld, Agatha, XLVIII-3-18	Fishbach, XLVII-1-19, XLVII-1-20
Ettenheim, XLIII-2-20	Feldmann, XLVII-3-15	Eliz., XLIII-4-6
Ettenstatt, XLIII-3-23	Fellering, XLVIII-1-16	Fisher
Ettlingen, XLIII-2-20	Fenn, Barbara, XLIII-2-7	Andrew, XLV-3-13
Europe, XLIV-1-18	Ferneding, Rev. Joseph, XLVII-2-11	Elizabeth, XLV-2-6
Euster, XLVI-4-6	Fey, Jacob, XLIII-1-5	Hendrick, XLIII-3-6
Eva Rosina, XLV-2-15	Fichte, XLVIII-2-12	John, XLIV-4-5, XLV-2-3
Evangelical Lutheran Church, XLVIII-3-12	<i>Field to Fork in Alamance County</i> , XLVI-4-4	Fisher-Miller, XLV-2-19
Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, XLIV-4-11	Fields, XLV-3-11	Fishing Creek, XLIV-2-17
Evans	Figman, Lolla, XLIV-1-12	Fitch, Leroy, XLIV-3-15
Charles W., XLIV-1-13	Filing, Johann, XLIV-1-12	Fitzgibbons, Thomas, XLIII-2-7
Nancy Jane, XLIII-2-7	Filtzer, Martha Catherina, XLV-4-7	Fleckenstein, XLIII-1-24
<i>Even More Palatine Families</i> , XLIII-3-17, XLVI-1-4	Financial Panic of 1857, XLVI-1-18	Flemingen, XLIV-3-28, XLVI-2-10, XLVI-2-11
Everett, Joe, XLVI-3-3	Fincke, Billy, XLVI-2-18	Flenlingen, XLIV-2-21
Everhart	findmypast.com, XLIV-2-22	Flint, XLVII-3-15
Bonnie, XLIV-1-3, XLIV-2-3	Fink	Flockirth, Agnes (Miller), XLIII-2-5
Bonnie J., XLVII-1-18	Andrew Jr., XLVI-4-18	Flohenheim / Flonheim, XLVIII-4-20
Martin, XLVII-1-21	Sophia Dorothea, XLIII-4-14	Flori, Martine, XLV-2-6
Eysenhut, Catharina, XLIV-1-15	Wilhelm, XLIII-4-14	Florida, XLIV-3-4, XLVI-2-4
Faber	Finke	Focht, G., XLVI-1-23
Christine, XLIII-4-11, XLIII-4-12	August Wilhelm, XLIII-4-13	Fodder, John, XLIII-1-14
Georg Wilhelm, XLIII-4-12	Christina, XLIV-1-11	Fogleman, Aaron, XLIII-3-16
Gottlieb, XLIII-4-12	Christine, XLIII-4-11	Folfart, see Wolford
Jacob Friedrich, XLIII-4-11	Dorothea, XLIII-4-11, XLIII-4-12, XLIII-4-13, XLIII-4-14, XLIV-2-12	Folkerth, Catherine, XLIII-3-6
Joh. Michael, XLIII-4-12	Dorothea Luise, XLIII-4-12	Follen
Fahlbusch, XLIII-3-23	Heinrich, XLIV-2-12	August, XLVIII-2-11
<i>Fahrten im Lande der Sioux</i> , XLVII-4-14	Sophie, XLIII-4-13	Karl, XLVIII-2-11, XLVIII-2-12
Failing	W., XLIII-4-11, XLIII-4-12, XLIII-4-13	Follenius, XLVIII-2-13
Andreas, XLIV-2-12	Wilhelm, XLIII-4-13, XLIV-2-12	Paul, XLIV-4-4, XLVIII-2-11, XLVIII-2-12, XLVIII-2-13
Christina, XLIV-2-12	Finkey	Foltz, XLVIII-4-4
Fairchild, Clara, XLVII-4-6, XLVIII-3-6	Louisa, XLIV-1-12	Forbach, Count Wilhelm Philipp, XLV-4-19
Fairfield County, XLIV-4-17	William, XLIV-1-12	Ford, Henry, XLVI-3-15
Fairview Cemetery-Weaver Cemetery, XLV-4-3	Finsterwald, XLIII-1-4	Förster, Friedrich, XLIV-2-12
Faißt	Firmian, Archbishop, XLIV-4-24	Forster
Anna, XLVI-2-6	Firohr, Johann, XLIII-2-7	Johannes, XLIV-2-12
Elizabeth, XLVI-2-6	First American Regiment, XLVIII-4-12	Leah, XLIV-2-12
Johann Georg, XLVI-2-6	First Continental Infantry, XLVIII-4-11	Susanna Margaretha, XLVI-3-7
Falckner, Justus, XLVIII-3-21	First Pennsylvania Regiment, XLVIII-4-12	Fort Cumberland, XLIV-2-17
Falls Township, XLVI-2-18	First United Church of Christ, XLVIII-4-17	Fort Harmar, XLVIII-4-12
<i>Familiennamen, Herkunft und Bedeutung von 20,000 Nachnamen</i> , XLIV-4-18	Fischbach, Maria Catherine, XLIII-4-6	Fort McIntosh, XLVIII-4-12
Family Roots Publishing Company, XLVI-3-3	Fischbach bei Dahn, XLIV-3-28	Fort Pitt, XLVIII-4-12
<i>Family Tree Magazine</i> , XLIV-4-3		Fort Washington, XLVIII-4-12, XLVIII-4-13

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

Fortner	Lewis G., XLIV-1-13	Fussgönheim, XLVIII-2-17
Catharine, XLIII-4-12	William J., XLIV-1-13	Gabel, see Gobel
Jonas, XLIII-4-12	Freckenfeld, XLIV-3-18, XLIV-4-20	Gabler
Maria Elisabeth, XLIII-4-12	Frederick, XLIV-2-17, XLVII-1-21, XLVII-1-22	George Christian, XLVII-1-22
Fortney, XLVIII-4-4	Frederick County, XLIV-2-16, XLIV-2- 17, XLIV-3-18, XLIV-3-22	John, XLVII-1-22
Foster	Frederick Lutheran Church, XLVII-1-22	Gachot, Bernhard, XLVIII-2-21
Jn., XLIII-4-13	Frederick-Town, XLIV-2-17	Gaetschalck, Jacob, XLIII-1-16
Lydia Ann, XLIII-4-13	Freiburg, XLIII-2-20, XLIV-4-21	Gahring, Emma Jane, XLVII-1-3
Fox, XLVIII-4-4	<i>Freiheitsbäume Freugeutsträume</i> , XLV-3- 14	Gale, Major Christopher, XLIII-3-14
Christian, XLIII-2-6	Freimersheim, XLVIII-1-18, XLVIII-1-20	Galena, XLV-3-3
Christopher W., XLVI-4-18	Fremond, Gen. John C., XLVIII-1-13	Galiccia, XLV-3-12
France, XLIV-1-3, XLIV-1-4, XLIV-2-4, XLIV-2-15, XLV-2-6, XLV-2-22, XLVII-2-3, XLVII-2-15 XLVIII-1-12, XLVIII-4-30	Fremont, John C., XLVIII-2-14	Gall, Ludwig, XLIII-1-4
Cherbourg, XLVIII-4-34	French and Indian War, XLIV-2-17	Gallatin, Albert, XLIII-1-4, XLVII-1-22
Hulluch, XLVIII-4-31	French Guiana, XLVIII-1-17	Gantz, Andreas, XLVIII-3-16
La Neuville-en-Phalempin, XLVIII-4- 31	French Revolution, XLIV-4-21, XLVII-2- 13	Gany, Josie, XLIV-1-12
Le Havre, XLV-2-6, XLV-2-15, XLVIII-2-6	Frey, XLVI-2-11	Garden, Alexander, XLVIII-4-12
Strasbourg, XLV-2-14	Georg, XLVI-2-11	Gargis, see Görges, XLVII-3-6
Toulouse, XLV-2-14	John, XLVI-4-18	Garshwiler, Barbara, XLVII-2-6
Troncais, XLV-2-15	Heinrich, XLIII-1-16	Gashwiler
Troyes, XLIV-1-18	Paul, XLVIII-2-17	Barberi, XLVII-2-6
Francke, Gottlif August, XLIV-4-24	Philipp, XLVIII-2-17	Joseph, XLVII-2-6
Franckh, Michael, XLVIII-1-18	Freylange, XLVI-3-21	Gatner, Sophie Friederike, XLVIII-4-6
Franco-Prussian War, XLVII-4-13	Friedensfels, XLIV-4-21	Gax, Sarah, XLIII-3-6
Franco, Generalissimo Francisco, XLIV-2- 20	Friedrich III, XLIII-1-24	Gearing, Charles, XLIV-1-14
Franconia, Sommerhausen, XLV-4-21	Friedrich Wilhelm, XLVII-2-3	Gebben, Claire, XLIV-2-3
Frank, XLV-4-19	Freidrichstal, XLVII-1-19, XLVII-1-19	Geier
Dr. Peter, XLV-2-16	Friends of Storcks, XLIV-3-28	Anton, XLVI-1-6
Johanna Katherine, XLIII-1-6	Friesberg, XLVIII-4-29	Theresa, XLVI-1-6
Mary, XLV-2-5	Frigo, XLIV-4-20	Geiger, XLIII-1-20
Franke	Fritsch, Johann, XLVIII-2-26	Roland, XLIII-1-19
Anna, XLV-3-21	Fritz	Geilweilerhof, XLV-2-15
Dorris Keeven, XLIV-1-23	Johannes, XLIII-3-25	Geiss, Anna Elisabetha, XLIV-2-5
Frankenberg, Caroline Louise, XLVI-2-14	Margaretha, XLIII-3-25	Geisser, Dieter, XLIV-3-28
Frankenburg, Rev., XLIII-4-11	Fritzius, XLIII-2-21	Geist, Catherina, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Frankeneck, XLV-2-17	Frizzell, XLIV-1-26	Gellenbeck
Frankenthal, XLIV-1-16, XLIV-1-17, XLIV-1-19, XLIV-3-28, XLV-2-16	Robert W., XLIV-1-25	Anna Maria, XLIII-1-7
Frankfort, XLV-3-13	Fröbel, Friedrich, XLVI-2-13, XLIV-1-20	Catherina Gertrud, XLIII-1-7
Frankfurt, XLIII-1-24, XLIII-2-27, XLV- 2-3, XLV-3-13, XLVIII-1-12, XLVIII- 1-13, XLVIII-2-12, XLVIII-4-30	Frohnhofen, XLIV-3-28, XLVIII-2-17	Elisabeth Sophia, XLIII-1-7
Frankfurt am Main, XLIII-2-26, XLIV-4- 18, XLV-3-13, XLV-4-21, XLVI-4-12, XLVIII-1-12	Frominger, Anton Nieder, XLIV-1-12	Frederick Wilhelm, XLIII-1-7
Frankfurt an der Oder, XLV-3-13	Fruk	Johann Geo. Heinrich, XLIII-1-7
Frankfurt/Main, XLVIII-4-31	Friedrich, XLIII-4-14	Johann Georg Heinrich, XLIII-1-7
Frankfurter Putsch, XLVIII-1-12, XLVIII-2-12	Sarah Ellen, XLIII-4-14	Luzia Catherine Maria, XLIII-1-7
Frankhouser, XLIII-1-4	Fruth	Maria Catherina, XLIII-1-7
Franklin	Arta M., XLV-3-21	Maria Elisabeth Margaret, XLIII-1-7
Benjamin, XLVII-1-21	Carroll D., XLV-3-21	Matilda Catherina, XLIII-1-7
James, XLVI-2-4	Henry, XLV-3-21	Gelnhausen, XLIV-4-17
Franklin College, XLVIII-1-5	Fry, Catherine, XLIII-1-5	<i>Genealogical Research in Ohio, Third Edition</i> , XLVIII-4-3
Franklin-Marshall College, XLVIII-1-5	Frye, see Fry	<i>Genealogies of families that immigrated to Sauk County, Wisconsin, from Bavaria, Germany</i> , XLIV-4-22
Franks, XLVII-4-3	Fuchs, XLVIII-4-4	<i>Genealogy of Matthias Hoffer</i> , XLVII-1- 14
Frantz, Margaret, XLIII-1-6	Fulda, XLIV-3-25, XLV-2-17	Geneanet.com, XLIV-2-22
Fränzel, Marco, XLV-2-17	Fulton, Robert, XLVII-1-20	General Electric, XLVI-3-14
Frasch	Funk, Charles H., XLIV-1-13	Geneva, XLIII-1-4, XLVIII-1-23
	Furey, Francis T., XLIV-1-15	Gengenbach, XLIII-2-20, XLV-2-17
	Füssel	geni.com, XLIV-2-22
	Carl August, XLIV-3-7	Gensel, Anna Carlotta, XLV-4-7
	Christiana Aguste, XLIV-3-7	Gensheim, see Gensheimer
	Fusser	Gensheimer, XLV-4-20
	Johann Nikolaus, XLIII-2-5	Gensweiler / Ginsweiler, XLVIII-4-19
	Juliana, XLIII-2-5	Genther, see Guenther
	Füssle, August, XLVI-1-23	

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

- 
- Gentry, Edda, XLIV-4-18  
 George, Suzanna, XLVI-3-25  
 Geörger, Kurt, XLV-3-14  
 Georges  
     Gustave, XLVII-3-6  
     Heinrich Ferdinand Elias, XLVII-3-6  
     Johann Christian, XLVII-3-6  
     Louis, XLVII-3-6  
     Louisa, XLVII-3-6  
     Maria Louisa Alwine, XLVII-3-6  
     see Görges  
     Wilhelm, XLVII-3-6  
 Georgia, XLIII-3-16, XLVII-3-5  
 Georgia Salzburger Society, XLIV-4-24  
 Gerber, Jacob, XLV-4-7  
 Gergis, see Görges  
 Gerhart, Sabine, XLV-4-19  
 Gerke, Dr. Hans Christian, XLIV-1-22  
 Gerlachdorf, XLVIII-2-4  
 Gerlachsheim, XLIII-2-20  
 German, XLV-3-12  
*German Achievement in America*, XLVII-4-15  
 German American Citizens League of Greater Cincinnati, XLIV-4-4  
 German American Alliance, XLVII-4-13  
*German American Names*, XLIV-4-18  
 German Census Records 1816-1916, the When, Where, and How of a Valuable Genealogical Resource, XLIV-1-3  
 German Cincinnati Revisited, XLV-4-4  
 German Confederation, XLVIII-2-12  
 German Democratic Republic, XLIV-4-21  
 German Empire, XLIII-2-22, XLIV-1-4  
*German Food & Folkways*, XLVIII-3-5  
*German Heritage Explorations*, XLIV-4-4  
*German Immigrant Servant Contracts Registered at the Port of Philadelphia 1817-1831*, XLVI-3-4  
*German Immigrants in American Church Records*, XLIV-4-9, XLV-2-24, XLV-3-22, XLVI-1-26, XLVI-2-27, XLVI-3-3, XLVII-3-26, XLVII-4-22, XLVII-2-22, XLVIII-1-27, XLVIII-2-26, XLVIII-2-27, XLVIII-3-27, XLVIII-4-16  
 German Immigrants in American Church Records, Volume 31: Southern Ohio Protestants  
*German Life*, XLV-3-5  
*German Military Immigrants from the American Revolution*, XLIII-1-3  
*German Military Immigrants from the American Revolution in Maryland*, XLIII-2-4  
 German Pioneer Society, XLVII-2-18  
 German Public Holidays, XLVII-3-22  
 German Reformed Church, XLVI-2-4  
*German Residential Records for Genealogists*, XLVIII-2-24  
 German Society of Baltimore, XLVI-1-15  
 German Triangle, XLV-2-21  
 German Valley, XLIII-2-18, XLIII-2-19  
 German Wallace College, XLVIII-3-14  
 German-American Citizens League, XLVII-2-19  
 Germanic Confederation, XLIV-1-4  
 germanresearch.org, XLV-3-22  
*Germans in Illinois*, XLV-3-3  
 Germantown, XLIII-1-13, XLIV-1-26, XLV-4-22, XLVI-4-16, XLVII-4-14, XLVII-1-4  
 Germantown Historical Society, XLIV-2-22  
 Germany, XLIV-1-3, XLIV-1-16, XLIV-4-10, XLIV-4-15, XLV-3-6, XLV-3-7, XLV-4-5, XLVI-4-3, XLVII-3-14, XLVII-2-3, XLVII-2-4, XLVII-2-15, XLVIII-2-13, XLVIII-4-16  
     Aschaffenburg, XLIV-4-5  
     Badbergen, XLVIII-1-8  
     Baden Weinkein, XLV-3-6  
     Bayern, XLIV-4-5  
     Bielefeld, XLIV-3-7  
     Borgholzhausen, XLIV-3-7  
     Bremen, XLIII-4-6, XLIV-3-7  
     Briesen, Brandenburg, XLIII-2-6  
     Creichgau, XLV-4-8  
     Flemlingen, XLVI-3-7  
     Frankenstein, XLIII-3-6  
     Frankfurt, XLIV-3-7  
     Gross Drehle, XLVIII-1-8  
     Hagen T.W., XLIII-1-7  
     Hamburg, XLIV-1-7, XLVI-2-6, XLVIII-3-20  
     Hannover, XLV-2-5, XLVIII-1-8  
     Hanover, XLIV-3-8  
     Hesse Castle, XLIII-1-5  
     Hessen, XLIV-3-6  
     Jockgrim, XLVII-3-11  
     Kalberau, Aschaffenburg, XLIV-4-5  
     Kandern, XLVIII-1-22  
     Kassell, XLIV-3-4  
     Kusel, XLIII-2-25  
     Leipzig, XLVII-1-4  
     Lörrach, XLVII-1-14  
     Lower Palatinate, XLIV-2-15  
     Mainz, XLV-2-14  
     Marburg, XLIV-2-3  
     Mastenbach, Creichgau, XLV-4-8  
     Muessen, XLIII-4-6  
     Nassau, XLIV-3-8  
     Nassau-Siegen, XLIII-4-6  
     Niedersachsen, XLVIII-1-8  
     Neiderwörresbach, XLIV-3-6  
     Osnabruck, XLVIII-1-8  
     Ottweiler, XLIV-3-8  
     Palatinate, XLIII-4-5  
     Palatine, XLIV-2-6  
     Rettet, XLIV-3-8  
     Reutlingen, XLIII-2-19  
     Rheinland-Palatinate, XLIV-3-8  
     Riegenroth, XLIV-3-8  
     Rothardt, XLIV-3-8  
     Schweinheim, XLIV-4-5  
     Schweinheim, Aschaffenburg, XLIV-4-5  
     Siegen-Wittgenstein, XLIII-4-6  
     Steinbach, XLIV-3-8  
 Ternesens, XLIII-1-5  
 Treschklingen, XLVIII-1-22  
 Trier, XLV-2-14, XLV-3-7  
 Waldangellach, XLIII-3-5  
 West Niedersachsen, XLIII-1-7  
 Wetzlar, XLVIII-3-24  
 Germersheim, XLIII-1-24, XLIV-3-17  
 Gernegross, Annette and Andreas, XLIV-4-23  
 Gerngrohs, see Gernegross  
 Gerngross, see Gernegross  
 Gernsbach, XLIII-2-20  
 Gerock, Rev. John, XLVIII-1-3  
 Geschvenda / Geschwenda, XLVIII-4-19  
 Gersfeld, XLIV-4-17  
 Gerstäcker, XLV-4-5  
     Friedrich, XLV-4-4  
 Gertz(?), Margaret B., XLIV-1-14  
 Gerwers, Friedrich, XLVII-3-15  
 Gesammelte ausgewählte Werke, XLVII-2-19  
 Gessner, XLV-4-19  
 Gettysburg, XLIV-1-21  
 Gettysburg College, XLIV-2-15  
 Getz, XLIII-1-21  
     Gottfried, XLIII-1-21  
     Januarius, XLIII-1-21  
 GIACR, XLIV-4-9, XLIV-4-13, XLIV-4-15  
 Gieseke, Minnie, XLIV-1-13  
 Giessen, XLIV-1-16  
 Giessen Emigration Society, XLVIII-2-12  
 Gietlhuber, Johann Baptist, XLIV-4-22  
 Giezendanner, see Götzendanner, XLVIII-1-18  
 Gilbert, George, XLIII-2-5  
 Gilcher  
     Michael, XLIII-2-24  
     Peter, XLV-2-17  
 Gillis, Ralph Campbell, XLV-2-6  
 Gillner, Lawrence, XLIII-1-6  
 Gimbsweiler, XLVIII-2-21  
 Gimmeldingen, XLIII-1-24  
 Gimsbach, XLIII-3-22, XLIV-3-28  
 Ginder, XLVIII-3-17  
     Jacob, XLVIII-3-17  
 Gingery, Capt. John, XLVII-1-11  
 Girgenhagen, XLVIII-4-19  
 Gisch  
     Mattes, XLVIII-2-21  
     Matthes, XLVIII-2-21  
 Gisel, Verena, XLVII-1-12, XLVII-1-13, XLVII-1-15  
 Gisler, Veronica, XLVII-1-12  
 Glaeser, see Klaser  
 Glan Valley, XLIII-1-24, XLIV-3-28  
 Glan-Münchweiler, XLIII-3-22  
 Glarner  
     Gustav, XLVIII-1-23, XLVIII-1-24  
     Gustave, XLVIII-1-25  
     Johann, XLVIII-1-22, XLVIII-1-23  
     Johannes, XLVIII-1-22, XLVIII-1-23, XLVIII-1-25  
     Johannes Jr, XLVIII-1-23
-

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

---

Karl Eugen, XLVIII-1-23, XLVIII-1-25	Gömbel, see Goempel	Grant, President, XLIV-1-21
Katharina, XLVIII-1-23, XLVIII-1-24	Gommer, Katharine, XLIV-1-12	Granville, XLIII-3-17
Katharina Margaretha, XLVIII-1-24	Gommersheim, XLIII-2-21	Granville, Earl of, XLVI-4-4
Katherina, XLVIII-1-23, XLVIII-1-25	Gömpel	Graus, see Krauss
Rudolf, XLVIII-1-23	Georg Heinrich, XLVII-4-6	Great Alamance Creek, XLVI-4-4
Glaser, see Klaser	see Goempel	Great Britain, XLVI-3-6
Nicolaus, XLVIII-3-17	Gömpell, see Goempel	Great Miami River, XLVIII-4-3
<i>Glassblowers from the Saarland to Colonial America</i> , XLVIII-4-4	Gonken / Konkon, XLVIII-4-19	Great Plains, XLV-2-17
Glatfelter, Dr. Charles, XLIII-1-4	Goodheart, Catherine, XLIII-1-5	Great Wagon Road, XLIII-3-16, XLVIII-2-4
Gleeson, Charles, XLV-1-13	Goodlive	Great War, XLVII-4-19
Gleiszellen-Gleishorbach, XLIV-4-20	Thomas H., XLIV-1-13	Grebner, Constantin, XLIV-3-13
Gleter, M. Hans, XLVIII-3-18	William H., XLIV-1-13	Green
Gletter, Catharina, XLVIII-3-18	Goodwin, Mark William, XLIII-1-6	Evarts B., XLIV-1-24
Gletterin, Catharina, XLVIII-3-18	Gorbachev	Jonas, XLIV-3-21
Gloeser, Florence, XLIII-1-6	Michael, XLIV-4-20	Kenneth, XLVIII-3-8
Gmeinwieser, Krenzenia, XLIV-4-22	Mr., XLV-2-14	Greensboro, XLVII-1-22
Goat Run Road, XLVI-2-18	Görges	Greensburg, XLVII-1-22
Gobel	Andreas, XLVII-3-6	Greenwood, Val D., XLIII-2-4
Anna Catharina, XLVIII-1-19	Joachim Christoph, XLVII-3-6	Greglingen / Creglingen, XLVIII-4-19
Anna Margaretha, XLVIII-1-19	Louise, XLVII-3-6	Greiner, Gert, XLIV-3-8
Anna Maria, XLVIII-1-19	Goring, Alvina, XLV-2-7	Grenzmark, XLIII-3-21
Antoni, XLVIII-1-19	Görtler, Kurt, XLIV-1-18	Greppen, see Kröppen
Antonius, XLVIII-1-19	Goschenhoppen, XLIV-1-15	Grimm, XLVI-4-6
Barbara, XLVIII-1-19	Goshenhoppen, XLIV-1-15	Jakob, XLIV-4-22
Carl Antony, XLVIII-1-19	Goslar, XLIII-4-17	Margareta, XLIV-4-5
Georg Adam, XLVIII-1-19	Gossersweiler-Stein, XLIII-3-22	Wilhelm, XLIV-4-22
Georg Balthasar, XLVIII-1-19	Gostynin, XLV-4-17	see Grimme
Hans Georg, XLVIII-1-18	Gottschalck, Margrethe (Peggy), XLIII-3-6	Grimme
Hans Jerg, XLVIII-1-19	Gottschald, XLIV-4-18	Anna, XLIV-3-8
Hanss Georg, XLVIII-1-19	Gotz, XLIII-1-21	Anna Mary, XLIV-3-8
Jerg Adam, XLVIII-1-19	G., XLIII-1-21	Henry, XLIV-3-8
Magdalena, XLVIII-1-19	Götz	grimm-portal.de, XLIV-4-22
Maria Dorothea, XLVIII-1-19	Gabriel, XLIII-1-21	Groebel
Maria Elisabetha, XLVIII-1-19	Georg, XLIII-1-21	Oscar John, XLIV-4-22
Maria Magdalena, XLVIII-1-19	Götz (Götzdanner), Christian, XLVIII-1-18	Peter, XLIV-4-22
Gobi, see Gobel	Götz(endanner), Christian, XLVIII-1-18	Groff, Elizabeth Groff, XLIV-2-6
Goebel, XLVIII-2-13	Götzdanner, Christian, XLVIII-1-18	Groh, Anna, XLVII-1-16
Gert, XLVIII-2-13	Götz(endanner), Christian, XLVIII-1-20	Grolich, Alois, XLIV-1-7
Johann Valentine, XLVII-1-19	Gotz	Grosbeck, Charles, XLIII-3-7
Goelzer, Bernard, XLVIII-4-4	Gottfr., XLIII-1-21	Gross
Goempel	Gottfrd., XLIII-1-21	Anna Maria, XLIII-4-11
Fredrick Wilhelm, XLVII-4-6	Gottfried, XLIII-1-21	Bernhardt, XLIII-4-11
Henry, XLVII-4-6	Götz	Johannes, XLVII-1-14
Jacob George, XLVII-4-6	Gottfried, XLIII-1-21	Rakel, XLIII-4-11
Rudolph, XLVII-4-6	Joh. G., XLIII-1-21	Groß Konarczyn, XLIII-3-20
Goempel-Hundestmark, Elizabeth, XLVII-4-6	Grab, Joh., XLIII-4-12	Grossfischlingen, XLIV-2-21
Goempel-Schmitt, Henrietta, XLVII-4-6	Graf, Margretha Volz, XLVII-2-5	Grossman, Eunice Sophia, XLIV-1-7
Goerges	Grace, Mildred E., XLIV-3-7	Großmutter's Honigkeke, XLVIII-3-5
Caroline Mary, XLVII-3-6	Graff	Grosssteinhausen, XLV-2-17
Friedrich, XLVII-3-6	Elisabeth, XLVIII-4-4Hans, XLIII-1-13	Grossteinhausen, XLIV-4-20
see Görges	Jacob, XLIII-1-13	Grub, Bernard Adam, XLIII-3-17
Goethe, XLVIII-2-14	Mrs. Delia, XLIV-1-13	Grubb
Johann Wolfgang von, XLVII-2-13	Grams, Dr. Wolfgang, XLVII-1-27	Farley, XLVI-3-4
Goethe University, XLVIII-4-31	Grand Duchy of Baden, XLVIII-4-30	Professor, XLVI-3-4, XLVI-3-5
Goetta Country, XLV-2-21	Grand Duchy of Hessen-Darmstadt, XLIII-1-21	Grübel, George, XLVII-4-11
Goetz, XLIII-1-21	Grand Duke of Hessen-Darmstadt, XLIII-1-21	Gruber, Philipp, XLV-2-18
Gofeld / Gohfeld, XLVIII-4-20	Grandemann, Alvina, XLV-2-5	Grundlach, Herr, XLVII-1-19
Golden Kraepelin Award and Medal, XLVIII-4-34	Grandmother's German Honey Cookies, XLVIII-3-5	Grünebaum, XLV-2-15
Goldfuss, Regina, XLIII-4-7		Alfred, XLV-2-15
Goldmann, Daniel, XLIII-2-30		Elias, XLV-2-15
		Gruner
		Anna W.D., XLIV-1-13
		Phoebe, XLIV-1-14

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**  
**Volume – Issue - Page**

Grünewald, Georg, XLIII-3-23	Hägele	Klein Heins, XLV-2-11
Grünstadt, XLVII-3-12	Christina, XLIII-4-14	Natrup-Hagen, XLIV-3-9
Grussendorf, Johann Heinrich Friedrich	Luise Elisabetha, XLIII-4-14	Stellichte, XLV-2-11
Christian, XLIII-4-6	Hagemann	Wippe, XLVIII-4-19
Gucker, Anna Maria, XLIV-2-5	Fred (Friedrich), XLVIII-2-26	Hanover, XLIII-2-28, XLIV-4-5, XLV-2-12
Gueldner, Rose Marie H., XLVIII-3-3	Friedrich, XLVIII-2-26	Strethagen, District Einbeck, XLVI-1-24
Guenther	Hagen, XLIII-1-7	Hans
Henrietta Paulina, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7	Hagenau, XLVIII-1-16	Anna Apollinia, XLIV-3-20
Wilhelm, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7	Hager, Jakob, XLIII-2-24	Hans Heinrich, XLIV-3-20
Guise, XLIII-1-4	Häger, Carl, XLVI-1-25	Margaretha, XLIV-3-20
Gumbel, see Goempel	Hägetschwiler, Johannes, XLVII-1-14	Maria Barbara, XLIV-3-20
Gundersheim, XLVII-3-12	Hahl	Hanschuch, John Frederick, XLVIII-1-3
Gundersweiler, XLIV-3-28	August, XLVI-1-15	Hansel
Guntermann	Karoline, XLVI-1-14	Elisabeth, XLIV-1-12
Johann Friederich, XLVI-3-6	Ludwig Michael, XLVI-1-14	Elizabeth, XLVII-3-7
see Countryman	Hahn	Etta D., XLIV-1-13
Günther	Elizabeth, XLVI-2-4	Henry, XLIV-1-12, XLVII-3-7
Bettina, XLIV-4-22	P.W., XLV-3-24	Newman, XLIV-1-13
Carl, XLIII-3-7	Hain	Hanske, Hazel, XLV-4-7
see Guenther	Adam, XLVIII-2-4	Harbaugh, XLVII-1-4
Gutach, XLV-2-17	Barbara (Pence), XLVIII-2-4	Yost II, XLVII-1-4
Gutenberg, XLVI-1-15	Elias, XLVIII-2-4	Hardenburg, XLIII-1-24
Guth	Elizabeth (Berry), XLVIII-2-4	Hargraves, XLV-3-11
Anna Margaretha, XLIII-3-25	Frederick Jr., XLVIII-2-4	Harlacher
David, XLIII-2-7	George, XLVIII-2-4	Charles, XLVII-1-4
Joh. Jacob, XLIII-3-25	John, XLVIII-2-4	Donald, XLVII-1-4
Guthrie, Myrta, XLVI-2-17	John Frederick, XLVIII-2-4	Donald S., XLVII-1-4
Gwynedd, XLIII-1-14	Joseph, XLVIII-2-4	<i>Harlacher Family Genealogy, the Life and Descendants of Charles Harlacher (1703-1762), Vol I, XLVII-1-4</i>
Gysel, Friedrich, XLVII-1-15	Sara, XLVIII-2-4	Harlan, Edgar Rubey, XLIII-2-27
Gysel, see Gisel, XLVII-1-15	Hainfeld, XLIV-2-21	Härle, Christa, XLIV-4-23
Gysel	Hainn, Georg, XLIV-1-12	Harley, Sampson, XLIV-1-14
see Gisel	Hains	Harlocker
Verena, XLVII-1-15	George, XLVIII-2-4	Benjamin, XLVII-1-4
H. Heckfeld & Company, XLIV-3-7	Veronica, XLVIII-2-4	Catherine, XLVII-1-4
Haag, XLV-4-19	Haldmann, Cousin, XLIII-3-14	Charles, XLVII-1-4
Anna Maria, XLIV-2-7	Halle, XLIV-4-24	Elizabeth, XLVII-1-4
Haas, Rebekka, XLIII-2-30	Hallgarten, Henriette Fanny, XLVIII-4-30	Salome, XLVII-1-4
Haasenritter, XLIII-3-23	Hallman, Christina, XLIII-1-14	Harm, Michael, XLIV-2-3
Haber, XLIII-2-21	Hambach Castle, XLIV-4-23	Harmar, XLVIII-4-13
Haberl, Agnes, XLIII-4-7	Hambacher Fest, XLVIII-1-12, XLVIII-2-12	General, XLVIII-4-12
Häberling, Jacob, XLVIII-3-17	Hamburg, XLIII-1-6, XLIV-4-22, XLV-2-5, XLV-2-7, XLV-2-15, XLV-2-16, XLVI-2-13, XLVIII-3-8	General Josiah, XLVIII-4-12
Habliston, Ehrw. Heinrich, XLVIII-3-17	Hameln, XLIV-4-22	Harmonie, XLV-3-16
Hablützel, E., XLIV-3-6	Hamilton	Harmony Society, XLV-3-15, XLV-3-16, XLVIII-3-13
Hach	Andrew, XLIII-3-26	Harmsen, Christina Justina, XLVII-4-7
Anna Margaretha, XLIII-3-24	Iola B., XLIV-1-13	Harnisch, Christian, XLVIII-3-17
Elisabetha Magdalena, XLIII-3-25	Lizzie, XLIV-1-14	Harold B. Lee Library, XLVIII-4-3
Joh. Conrad, XLIII-3-24	Hamilton County, XLV-2-21, XLV-2-22, XLVII-2-18	Harris, Marion Marie, XLVII-4-6
Johannes, XLIII-3-24	Hamm, Peter, XLVIII-4-6	Harrsch
Velten, XLIII-3-25	Hammer, Gerhard, XLV-3-14	Hans Jörg, XLVIII-3-21
Hachtel, XLVI-1-14	Hammerstein, XLIII-3-20	Josua, XLVIII-3-21
Hacker, Werner, XLIII-1-20, XLVIII-1-17, XLVIII-1-18	Hammond, James L., XLIV-1-14	Pastor Josua, XLIII-1-15
Hadd, Arnold, XLIII-2-20	Hampstead, XLVI-2-13	Harsh
Häfele	Hanau, XLIV-4-22	Carl, XLVI-2-16
Michael, XLIV-3-6	Hancock County, XLIV-1-24	Clara, XLIV-1-4, XLIV-1-11
Ursula, XLIV-3-6	Hankinson, William N., XLIV-1-14	David Elmer, XLVI-2-17
Hafer, XLIII-2-21	Hankofen, XLIV-4-18	Hartford, XLVIII-4-33
Wilhelmina L., XLVI-1-6	Hannaford, Samuel, XLVIII-3-15	Hartig
Hafner	Hannover, XLIV-4-12, XLV-2-12, XLV-2-21, XLVII-3-14, XLVII-3-16	Eliza Schumacher, XLV-2-5
Hans Paul, XLIII-2-7	Essen, XLVIII-4-16	William, XLV-2-5
Lucretia Wilhelmina, XLIII-2-7		
Wilhelmina L., XLVI-1-5		
Hagart, Maria Elisabetha, XLIV-3-6		



**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

Hartl, Alois Josef, XLIV-4-15	Catharina Elisabetha, XLIV-2-5	Elisbeth, XLIII-4-6
Hartle	Daratha "Dorothy," XLIV-2-5	Elsbeth, XLIII-4-6
Michael, XLIV-2-16	George Sr., XLIV-2-5	Phillip, XLIII-4-6
Richard E. MD, XLIV-2-14, XLIV-3-17	Henrich, XLIV-2-5	Hein
Samuel, XLIV-2-16	Johann Nicolaus, XLIV-2-5	Anna Sibilla, XLVIII-2-4
Hartley	Johann Otto, XLIV-2-5	Elsa, XLVIII-2-4
George, XLIV-2-16	Johann Philipp, XLIV-2-5	Elsa Catherine, XLVIII-2-3
Michael, XLIV-2-16	Johannes Henrich, XLIV-2-5	Eva Catherine, XLVIII-2-4
Wallace Henry, XLIII-2-25	Maria Catharina Agnes, XLIV-2-5	Eva Catherine (Schneider), XLVIII-2-3
Hartly, George, XLIV-2-17	Stefan, XLV-2-18	Johannes George, XLVIII-2-3
Hartmann	Hauptführer, XLIII-3-23	Heine
Augusta, XLIV-1-12	Hauser	Henrich, XLIII-2-21
Barbara, XLIV-1-12	Hans Geo., XLVI-1-6	L.R. August, XLIV-1-12
Christina, XLIII-4-14	Johann Meinrad, XLIV-4-12	Mrs. Mary, XLIV-1-13
Clarence Ludwig, XLIII-4-14	Susanna Elisabeth, XLVI-1-6	Heineke, Captain, XLIV-4-19
Emma E., XLIV-1-13	Hausern, see Hauser	Heinlein, Sarah, XLIV-1-12
Eva, XLIV-1-12	Haut-Rhin, XLVII-4-11	Heinrich, see Henry
Janette, XLIV-1-14	Hautz, see Houtz	Heinsch, XLVI-3-20, XLVI-3-21
L.G., XLIV-1-14	Anna Catharina, XLIII-2-5	Heintze-Cascorbi, XLIV-4-18
Lizzie C., XLIV-1-12	Elizabeth, XLIII-2-5	Heinz, XLV-3-12
Maria, XLIV-1-12	Johann Wendel, XLIII-2-5	see Hinz
Martin Jr., XLIII-4-14	Hautzenrader, see Heintzenroder	Heitzenroder, XLIV-4-17, XLVII-1-4
William, XLIV-1-12	Hautzenroder, see Heintzenroder	Anna Emma, XLVII-1-3
Hartsell, Margaret, XLIV-2-5	Hauzel, Annika, XLIII-1-24	August, XLIII-4-3, XLVII-1-3
Hartung	Hauzenberg, XLIV-4-21	David A., XLIII-4-3, XLVII-1-3
Auguste Pauline Mathilde, XLIII-4-6	Hawaii	Dorothy Elizabeth, XLVII-1-3
Friedrich Ludwig, XLIII-4-6	Honolulu, XLIV-3-7	Frederick August, XLVII-1-3
Hiob Johann Gottfried, XLIII-4-6	Maui, XLIV-3-7	Katherine Mildred, XLVII-1-3
Johann Christian, XLIII-4-6	Haydenville, XLIII-4-14	Heitzert
Johann Friederich Christian, XLIII-4-6	Haynes	Agnes, XLV-2-7
Johann Friedrich, XLIII-4-6	Albert, XLVIII-2-4	Wilhelm, XLV-2-7
Johann George Wilhelm, XLIII-4-6	Bernice (Jones), XLVIII-2-5	Heizenhausen, XLIV-3-28
Johann Ludwig, XLIII-4-6	Bobby, XLVIII-2-5	Heizenroether, see Heintzenroder
Johann Zacharias, XLIII-4-6	George, XLVIII-2-3	Helber, Samuel G., XLIV-1-13
Johanna Maria Dorothea, XLIII-4-6	Harry, XLVIII-2-5	Helbich, Elisabeth, XLIV-1-14
Hartzel, see Hirtzel	Jeri, XLVIII-2-5	Held, Elmar, XLV-2-16
Harvard, XLVI-3-15	Jeri C., XLVIII-2-3	Helfferich, Maria Klima, XLIV-4-23
Harxheim, XLIII-1-24	Martin Van Buren, XLVIII-2-4	Helfrich, Georg, XLV-3-14
Harz Mountains, XLIII-4-17, XLIV-1-22	Head Start, XLVI-2-14	Heller, Karl F., XLVI-1-22
Haslach, XLIII-2-20, XLV-2-17	Hechingen, XLIV-4-23	Helmstadt, Hasselbach, XLIII-1-13
Haspelscheidt, XLVIII-1-16	Hedrick, Jessie, XLIII-1-6	Helmic
Hasselbach, XLIII-1-13	Heens, Marietje, XLVI-1-8	Gladys Eva, XLVIII-3-8
Hassemer, Catherine, XLV-2-5	Hefersweiler, XLIV-4-20	Harley Sampson, XLVIII-3-8
Hassenpflug, Ludwig, XLIV-4-22	Hegeli, Lucinda, XLIV-1-11	Helzmann, Salome, XLVI-1-25
Hasung Cloister, XLVI-4-4	Hehemann, Maria Elisabeth, XLIII-1-7	Hemer, Maria Christina, XLVIII-4-6
Hatch, Nellie, XLIV-3-7	Heidelberg, XLIII-1-13, XLIII-1-15, XLIII-1-24, XLIII-2-20, XLIII-3-5, XLIV-1-19, XLIV-4-21, XLVIII-4-4, XLVIII-4-11	Henderson, Harold A., CG, XLIV-4-3
Hattensbaugh, XLVII-4-6	Heidelberg Univesity, XLVIII-4-11	Hendricks, Barbara, XLIII-1-16
Hattensberg, XLVII-4-6	Heigle, Charles E., XLIV-1-13	Henerich, XLVI-2-10
Hauck	Heilbronn, XLVI-1-6, XLVI-3-17	Georg, XLVI-2-10
Caspar Anton, XLVIII-1-19	Schwaigern, XLVI-1-5	Georgius, XLVI-2-10
Georg Peter, XLVIII-1-19	Heilman, Anna Maria, XLIII-3-5	Simon, XLVI-2-11
Johan Petter, XLVIII-1-19	Heim, XLV-3-12	Hengst
Johann Peter, XLVIII-1-19	Johannes Paul, XLV-3-11	Catharina, XLIV-1-11, XLVI-2-16
Johann Valatin, XLVIII-1-19	Johannes Paulus, XLV-3-12	Charles Ludwig, XLVI-2-17
Maria Susanna, XLVIII-1-19	<i>Heimatkalendar für das Pirmasenser-und Zweibrücker Land</i> , XLV-4-19	Charles, XLVI-2-16
Nicolaus, XLVIII-1-19	Heim/Himes, Johann Jacob, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Christina, XLIII-4-13, XLVI-2-17
Wilhelm, XLVIII-1-19	Heimatstelle Pfalz, XLVII-3-11, XLVIII-1-4	Christine, XLIV-2-12
Haucisen, Paul Eugen, XLIV-3-28	Heimbach	Elisabeth, XLIII-4-13, XLIII-4-14, XLIV-1-11
Hauenstein, XLIII-3-22, XLIV-3-28, XLV-2-17, XLV-4-19		Elizabeth Anne, XLVI-2-17
Haunhorst, Maria Elisabeth, XLIV-3-9		Elizabeth, XLIII-4-12, XLIII-4-13, XLIII-4-14
Haupt		Frederick, XLVI-2-16
Anna Ottilia, XLIV-2-5		Friedrich Daniel, XLVI-2-17

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

Georg Christopher, XLVI-2-17	Rev., XLIII-4-11	Hesse-Hanau, XLIII-1-3, XLIV-3-5
Georg, XLIII-4-13, XLIV-1-11	Rev. John, XLIII-4-14	Hessen, XLIII-1-21, XLIII-4-5, XLIV-4-12, XLIV-4-17, XLIV-4-22, XLV-2-21, XLVI-4-6, XLVIII-2-23
George, XLIII-4-13, XLIII-4-14, XLIV-2-12	Herbert, George H., XLIV-1-14	Bettenhausen, Casel, XLV-4-7
Heinrich, XLIII-4-13	Herchenroeder, XLIV-4-17	Bettenhausen, XLV-4-7
Henry William, XLVI-2-17	Herchweiler, XLIV-4-20	Darmstadt, XLIII-2-7
Henry, XLVI-2-18	Herdt, Wendel, XLIII-3-25	Darmstadt-Dieburg, XLIV-2-6
Jacob, XLIII-4-13	Hergenroeder, XLIV-4-17	Duchy of, XLVIII-2-23
Johann and Christina, XLVI-2-21	Hergersweiler, Tiny, XLIII-2-21	Frankfurt/Main, XLVIII-4-30
Johann Georg, XLVI-2-16, XLVI-2-17, XLVII-3-7	Heringen, XLVIII-4-28	Gedern, XLV-2-15
Johann, XLVI-2-15, XLVI-2-17, XLVI-2-18	Herman, William, XLV-2-7	Georgenhausen, Darmstadt-Dieburg, XLIV-2-6
Johannes Adam, XLIII-4-14, XLVI-2-17	Hermann	Georgenhausen, XLIV-2-6
Johannes Philip, XLIII-4-13	Helene, XLIII-4-12	Grand Duchy of, XLVIII-2-24
Kate, XLVI-2-16, XLVI-2-19	Jacob, XLIII-4-12	Groß-Zimmern, Darmstadt-Dieburg, XLVIII-4-6
Katherina, XLVI-2-17	Johannes, XLIII-4-12	Kr. Bensheim, XLVI-1-8
Ludwig, XLIII-4-12, XLIII-4-13, XLIII-4-14	<i>Hermanner Wochenblatt</i> , XLVIII-2-13	Lampertheim, XLVI-1-8
Luis, XLIV-1-11	Herold, XLIII-3-23	Leisel, XLVIII-2-26
Margareth, XLIV-1-11	Herr	Leusel, XLVIII-2-26
Margaretha Marx, XLIV-2-12	Abraham, XLVII-1-6	Neutsch, Darmstadt-Dieburg, XLIV-2-6
Margaretha, XLIII-4-13, XLVI-2-17	Anna, XLVII-1-6	Neutsch, XLIV-2-6, XLVII-3-7
Maria Elisabeth, XLIII-4-14, XLIII-4-12	Christian, XLVII-1-6	Poppenhausen, XLIV-3-26
Maria, XLIII-4-13, XLVI-2-17	Christine, XLIII-4-11	Semdt / Semd, XLVIII-4-18
Sarah, XLIV-1-11, XLVI-2-18	Emmanuel, XLVII-1-6	Siggenhofen, Babenhausen County, XLVIII-4-20
Hengst Land Grant, XLVI-2-22	Hans Christian, XLVII-1-6	Willinghain, XLVI-4-6
Henne, Mayor Anna Vilvia, XLIII-3-23	Hans, XLIII-2-20	Hessen-Darmstadt, XLIII-1-21, XLIV-4-12, XLVIII-2-23
Henni, Johann Martin, XLVII-1-10	Henry, XLVII-1-6	Bretzenheim, XLVI-4-11
Henrich	John, XLVII-1-6	Zahlbach, XLVI-4-11
Francisco, XLIV-2-21	Joseph, XLIII-4-11	Hessen-Homburg, XLVIII-2-23
Franz, XLIV-2-21	Maria, XLVII-1-6	Hessen-Kassel, XLIV-4-12, XLVIII-2-23
Georg, XLIV-2-21, XLVI-2-11	Samuel, XLVII-1-6	Hessen-Nassau, Wilsbach, XLIV-4-12, XLVIII-2-23
Peter, XLIV-3-28	Sara Catherine, XLIII-4-11	Hessen-Starkenburger, XLVIII-2-23
see Henry	Hersch	Hessenrod, XLIV-4-18
Simon, XLVI-2-11, XLVI-3-7	Henrich, Jun., XLVIII-3-17	Hessian, XLVIII-1-5
Henry	Ludwig, XLVIII-3-17	Hessian soldiers, XLIII-1-3
Catherina, XLVI-3-7	Hershey Museum, XLVII-1-20	Hessian State Archive, XLIV-3-26
Georg, XLVI-3-7	Hertel	Hessisch Lichtenau, XLIV-4-18
Georg R., XLVI-3-7	Georg, XLIV-2-16	Hetrigle, Julia A. Smith, XLIV-2-7
Jacob, XLVI-3-7	George, XLIV-2-16	Hettenleidelheim, XLV-3-14
Joannis, XLVI-3-7	G.M., XLV-3-24	Hetterode, XLIV-4-18
Mary Louise, XLVI-3-7	Hans Georg, XLIV-2-16, XLIV-3-23	Hettinger, Margaretha, XLIV-4-5
Paul, XLVI-3-7	Herter, Stefan, XLIV-1-18	Hettlingen, XLVII-1-21
Henschel family, XLIV-4-22	Hertlinghausen, XLV-2-17	Hetzerode, XLIV-4-18
Hensel	Hertzelt, see Hirtzel	Heuchelheim, XLIV-1-16, XLIV-1-17
Catharine, XLIII-4-11	Herxheim, XLIV-1-16, XLV-2-15	Heuchelheim-Klingen, XLIV-1-16
Friedrich, XLIV-1-12	Herzog, Johanna Maria, XLIII-4-6	Heutzenroder, see Heintzenroder
Georg, XLIII-4-11	Hess	Heuzenroeder, see Heintzenroder
George, XLIV-2-12	Bertha, XLVI-1-6	Heyl, Andreas, XLVIII-3-19
Maria, XLIII-4-11	Emma, XLVI-1-6	Heym, XLV-3-12
William, XLIV-2-12	Frederick, XLVI-1-6	Hickman, James, XLIII-1-5
Hentschel, Mayor Bernd, XLIII-2-21	John, XLVI-1-6	Hier, Margaret, XLVI-2-17
Henz	Joseph, XLVI-1-6	Hiertzel, see Hirtzel
Conrad, XLV-3-24	Michael Josef, XLVI-1-6	Higby, Andrew, XLVII-2-4, XLVIII-4-6
Maria Lambert, XLV-3-24	Wilhelm, XLVI-1-6	Higgins, Fanny, XLIV-1-12
Hepler	Hesse, XLIII-2-27, XLIII-2-28, XLIV-1-22, XLIV-3-25, XLV-2-4, XLVII-4-17, XLVIII-2-14	Hild, Taerene, XLV-2-6
Anna Catharina, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Battenberg, XLVII-4-6	Hildebrand
Susanna, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Grand Duchy of, XLVIII-2-11	Gustave E., XLIV-1-7, XLVIII-4-7
Her	Poppenhausen, XLIV-3-25	Henrietta, XLVIII-4-7
	Schwalm-Eder-Kreis, XLVIII-2-6	
	See Hess	
	Wolfsheim, XLIII-1-12	
	Hesse Darmstadt, XLIV-3-7, XLVI-1-8	
	Hesse-Cassel, XLIII-1-3, XLIV-3-4, XLIV-3-5	

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**  
**Volume – Issue – Page**

Michael, XLV-3-14	Höchel	Mary, XLVI-4-6
Hildebrandt	Mayor Syville, XLIII-3-22	Oliver, XLVI-4-6
Elizabeth, XLIV-1-14	Sybille, XLIV-4-21	Solomon, XLVI-4-6
Friedrich H.C., XLIV-1-12	Hochermuth	Theodore, XLVI-4-6
Rose H., XLIV-1-14	Barbara, XLIII-1-13	Hoffmeister, Mayor Heinrich, XLIII-3-22
Wilhelm, XLVI-1-19	Georg Adam, XLIII-1-13	Hofmeister, Rudolf, XLIV-1-26
Zelma, XLIV-1-12	Hochheim, XLVI-3-11	Hoftra University, XLV-3-5
Hilst, XLIV-1-18	Höchstadt a. Aisch, XLIV-1-16	Hogermöd, Mathias Adam, XLIII-1-13
Hime, XLV-3-12	Hocking County, XLVI-2-16, XLVI-2-18, XLVI-2-21	Höh, XLIII-1-24
Himes, see Heim	Hofer	Höheinöd, XLIII-3-22
Steve, XLV-3-11	Anna, XLVII-1-16	Hohenheim, XLIV-4-21
Hine, Lemon T., XLVI-1-15	Anna Margaretha, XLVII-1-16	Hohenstaufen, XLIII-1-24
Hines, XLV-3-12	Catharina, XLVII-1-16	Hohenstaufen Castle, XLV-2-23
Hinterbauer, XLVIII-3-18	Catherina, XLVII-1-13	Hohenthenden, see Baden, Hohentengen
Hinterweidenthal, XLIV-3-28	Catherine, XLVII-1-16	Hoherluth, George Adam, XLIII-1-13
Hintz, see Hinz	Elisabeth, XLVII-1-16	Hohermuth, Georg, XLV-2-16
Chester, XLVII-2-7	Friedrich, XLVII-1-13, XLVII-1-14	Hohn, Reinhold, XLV-2-17
Edward, XLVII-2-7	Hieronimum, XLVII-1-16	Holborn, Hajo, XLVII-2-13
Florence, XLVII-2-7	Johannes, XLVII-1-12, XLVII-1-13, XLVII-1-14, XLVII-1-15, XLVII-1-16	Holl
Frank, XLVII-2-7	Johannes Caspar, XLVII-1-16	Andreas, XLIV-1-12
Frantz, XLVII-2-7	Johannes Friedrich, XLVII-1-16	Christian, XLIV-1-12
George, XLVII-2-7	Johannes H., XLVII-1-12	Georg W., XLIV-1-12
Julie, XLVII-2-7	Josias, XLVII-1-13	Holland, XLIII-3-11, XLIII-3-12
Mary, XLVII-2-7	Margaretha, XLVII-1-13	Hollands, Steve, XLIII-2-19
Susan, XLVII-2-7	Mathias, XLVII-1-13, XLVII-1-15	Hollenberch de Olde, Johan Tom, XLVII-4-4
Sylvester, XLVII-2-7	Mathis, XLVII-1-11, XLVII-1-12, XLVII-1-13, XLVII-1-14, XLVII-1-15, XLVII-1-16, XLVII-1-17	Hollenberg, XLVII-4-3, XLVII-4-4
Theodore, XLVII-2-7	Mattis, XLVII-1-12	"Minna" Oberhellmann, XLVIII-1-6
Hintze, H., XLVI-1-24	Ursula, XLVII-1-12, XLVII-1-16	Anna Catherine Niedeste, XLVII-4-5
Hinz	Hoff, see Hough	Frederich Johann, XLVIII-1-6
Adolph Friedrich, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7	Hoffenheim, XLVIII-1-19	Fredric Johann, XLVII-4-4
Anna Martha, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7	Hoffer	Fredrich Johann, XLVIII-1-5
Dorothy Elizabeth, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7	Frederich Gerberich, XLVII-1-11, XLVII-1-12	George Henry, XLVIII-1-6
Esther, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7	Isaac, XLVII-1-12	Henrich Wilhelm, XLVII-4-5
Friedrich Wilhelm, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7	John, XLVII-1-12	Herman Frederich Oberste, XLVIII-1-6
Gustave, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7	Matthias, XLVII-1-11, XLVII-1-12, XLVII-1-13, XLVII-1-14	Herman Fredrich (Oberste), XLVII-4-5
Martin, XLIII-2-12	Hoffler, Anna Catharina, XLIV-2-5	Johann Henrich Oberste, XLVII-4-5
Robert "Bobby," XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7	Hoffman	Maria, XLVIII-1-5
Hinzweiler, XLIII-2-24	Hoffman, XLVI-4-4	Moritz, XLVII-4-5
Hirsch, Henrich, Sen., XLVIII-3-17	Barbara Elizabeth, XLVI-4-6	Hollenberg-Cussen, Krista, XLVIII-1-6
Hirstein, XLVIII-2-21	Heinrich, XLVI-4-6	Hollenberg de Junge, John Tom, XLVII-4-4
Hirtzel	Johann Heinrich, XLVI-4-6	Hollenberger
Anna Margaretha, XLV-4-7	Mary Barbara, XLIII-1-6	Johann Heinrich, XLVII-1-20
Catherina, XLV-4-7	see Hough	Wilhelmina, XLVII-1-20
Clemens, XLV-4-7	Hoffmann, XLIV-1-26	Holstein, XLIII-2-27, XLV-2-15
Hans Georg, XLV-4-7	Franz A., XLIV-1-26	Hölstein, XLVII-1-14
Hans Jacob, XLV-4-7	Heinrich, XLVI-1-22	Maria, XLVIII-3-18
Joh. Dietrich, XLV-4-7	Karl, XLVI-1-22	Holt
Joh. Leonard, XLV-4-7	Karolina, XLVI-1-22	A.J., XLVI-2-3
<i>Historic German Newspapers Online, 2nd Ed.</i> , XLIV-2-4	Louise Schmidt, XLVI-1-22	Alex, XLVI-2-4
<i>Historical Dictionary of Switzerland</i> , XLVII-1-13	Hofheim in the Austrian territories, XLVIII-1-18	Andrew Jackson (Jack), XLVI-2-3
<i>History of Beaver County, Pennsylvania</i> , XLIV-2-14	Hofmann	Andrew Jackson, XLVI-2-5
Hitler, XLIV-3-30, XLVIII-4-32	Anna, XLVI-4-6	Betty, XLVI-2-4
Hitt, Peter, XLIII-4-6	Elizabeth, XLVI-4-6	Elizabeth, XLVI-2-4
Hoak, Della, XLIV-1-14	Henry Jr., XLVI-4-6	Hans Michael, XLVI-2-4, XLVI-2-5
Hoch	Katherine, XLVI-4-6	Jack and Kate, XLVI-2-3
Johannes, XLIII-3-24	Martha, XLVI-4-6	Jackson, XLVI-2-4
Margaretha, XLIII-3-24		John, XLVI-2-4
Hochdorf-Assenheim, XLVII-3-12		Jordan, XLVI-2-4
		Michael, XLVI-2-3
		Mother, XLVI-2-4
		Nicholas, XLVI-2-4
		Sarah Catherine (Shell), XLVI-2-3

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

Susan, XLVI-2-4	XLIII-1-19	<a href="https://www.pfalzgeschichte.de/institut-fuer-pfaelzische-geschichte-und-volkskunde/kontakt/">https://www.pfalzgeschichte.de/institut-fuer-pfaelzische-geschichte-und-volkskunde/kontakt/</a> , XLIV-1-17
William Jordan, XLVI-2-4	<a href="http://bavarica.digitale-sammlungen.de">http://bavarica.digitale-sammlungen.de</a> ,	<a href="https://www.phmc.pa.gov/archives/research-online/pages/published-pa-archives.aspx">https://www.phmc.pa.gov/archives/research-online/pages/published-pa-archives.aspx</a> , XLV-3-12
Holy Roman Empire, XLVII-2-13	XLIII-1-21	Huber, Col. John, XLVII-1-11
Holy Trinity Church, XLVII-1-10	<a href="http://baza.archiwa.gov.pl">http://baza.archiwa.gov.pl</a> , XLIII-3-21	Hübschmann, Franz Seraph, XLVII-1-10
Holzer, Johannes, XLVIII-3-17	<a href="http://castlegarden.org">http://castlegarden.org</a> , XLIII-1-21	Huck, Mary Juliana, XLIII-3-6
Holzhauser, Mayor Martin, XLIII-3-22	<a href="http://germanimmigrants1850s.com">http://germanimmigrants1850s.com</a> ,	Hudson, Thomas E., XLIV-3-7
Hombert, XLV-2-18	XLIII-1-21	Hudson River, XLIII-3-3, XLVIII-3-21
Homburg, XLV-4-19	<a href="http://moravianarchives.org">http://moravianarchives.org</a> , XLIII-3-18	Huelsmann, Catharina Agnes, XLIV-3-9
Homeyer, Friedrich, XLV-2-5	<a href="http://tel.local.ch/en">http://tel.local.ch/en</a> , XLIV-1-16	Hüet
Hondelange, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-22	<a href="http://www.archive.nrw.de/index.php">http://www.archive.nrw.de/index.php</a> ,	Ehrw. Henrich, XLVIII-3-17
Hone, James B., XLIV-1-13	XLIII-1-20	Georg, XLVIII-3-17
Honegger, Maria, XLVIII-3-17	<a href="http://www.genpluswin-database.de/notfb/ofb/verd/index.php?id=name&amp;ia=B">http://www.genpluswin-database.de/notfb/ofb/verd/index.php?id=name&amp;ia=B</a> , XLV-2-12	Henrich, Sen., XLVIII-3-17
Honkemp, Henry, XLIV-3-9	<a href="http://www.germangenealogygroup.com/records-search/bavarian_emigrants.php">http://www.germangenealogygroup.com/records-search/bavarian_emigrants.php</a> ,	Jacob, XLVIII-3-16
Honolulu, XLIV-3-7	XLIII-1-21	Johannes, XLVIII-3-16
Hoof, see Hough	<a href="http://www.hgis-germany-de">http://www.hgis-germany-de</a> , XLIII-1-21	Ludwig, XLVIII-3-17
Hoogteeling, Rachel, XLVI-3-7	<a href="http://www.his-dhs-dss.ch/famn/?lg=e">http://www.his-dhs-dss.ch/famn/?lg=e</a> ,	Philip, Sen., XLVIII-3-17
Hoos, XLV-4-19	XLIII-1-22	Huff, Christine, XLVIII-2-6
Hoover	<a href="http://www.query.sta.be.ch/detail.aspx?ID=221734">http://www.query.sta.be.ch/detail.aspx?ID=221734</a> , XLIII-1-22	Hüffler, XLIII-2-21
Alvin Junior, XLVIII-3-8	<a href="https://arcinsys.hessen.de">https://arcinsys.hessen.de</a> , XLIII-1-21	Huffman, Maud L., XLIV-1-14
Nancy, XLIII-1-6	<a href="https://case.edu/ech/articles/lausche-frank-john">https://case.edu/ech/articles/lausche-frank-john</a> , XLV-3-12	Huguenot, XLIII-1-15, XLVII-2-3
Horbacher, Johann Nickel, XLIV-3-26	<a href="https://community.familysearch.org/en">https://community.familysearch.org/en</a> ,	Huguenotten Museum, XLVII-2-4
Horlacher	XLVII-1-24	Hummel, Tilden E., XLIV-1-13
Benjamin, XLVII-1-5	<a href="https://data.matricula-online.eu/en/suchen/?place=oberpfaffenhofen&amp;diocese=&amp;date_range=1500%2C2000">https://data.matricula-online.eu/en/suchen/?place=oberpfaffenhofen&amp;diocese=&amp;date_range=1500%2C2000</a> Oberpfaffenhofen, XLVI-2-11	Humphrey, John, XLIII-3-18, XLV-3-12
Catherine, XLVII-1-5	<a href="https://en.geneanet.org/">https://en.geneanet.org/</a> , XLIII-1-19	Humphrey, John T., XLVII-3-3
Charles, XLVII-1-4, XLVII-1-5	<a href="https://familysearch.org/learn/wiki/en/German_Research_Websites">https://familysearch.org/learn/wiki/en/German_Research_Websites</a> , XLIII-3-18	Hundschorfer, XLIII-3-23
Eva Catherina, XLVII-1-4	<a href="https://futureboy.us/fsp/dollar.fsp?">https://futureboy.us/fsp/dollar.fsp?</a>	Hundsicker
Johann Carl, XLVII-1-4	XLVIII-1-20	Daniel, XLVIII-2-17
Johannes, XLVII-1-4	<a href="https://go.oncehub.com/ResearchStrategySession">https://go.oncehub.com/ResearchStrategySession</a> , XLVII-1-25	Elias, XLVIII-2-17
Hörlingen, XLIV-1-18	<a href="https://hls-dhs-dss.ch/famn/index.php">https://hls-dhs-dss.ch/famn/index.php</a> ,	Jacob, XLVIII-2-17
Hornbach, XLV-2-17, XLVIII-2-17	XLV-3-13	Nickel, XLVIII-2-17
Hornberg, XLIII-2-20	<a href="https://isjfr.zrc-sazu.si/en/predstavitev#v">https://isjfr.zrc-sazu.si/en/predstavitev#v</a> ,	Hungarian, XLV-3-12
Horner, Arthur G., XLIV-3-7	XLV-3-13	Hungary, XLV-3-4
Hort, Georg, XLIII-1-15	<a href="https://legacy.stoepel.net/en">https://legacy.stoepel.net/en</a> , XLIV-1-16,	Hunsrück region, XLIII-1-24
Horz, Otto, XLIV-4-22	XLV-3-13	Hunt, Robert, XLIV-1-14
Hotzclaw, Jacob, XLIII-4-6	<a href="https://legacy.stoepel.net/en/Default">https://legacy.stoepel.net/en/Default</a> ,	Hunter
Hough, Margaretha, XLIII-3-7	XLIV-2-21	Gov., XLIII-3-3
House	<a href="https://stoepel.net/en/?name=stotfang">https://stoepel.net/en/?name=stotfang</a> ,	Governor, XLVIII-2-3, XLVIII-2-4
Andrew Elitha, XLIV-2-6	XLV-2-12	Robert, XLIII-3-3
Anne, XLIV-2-6	<a href="https://www.archion.de">https://www.archion.de</a> , XLV-3-12	Hunter Subsistence Lists, XLVI-1-3
John Valentine, XLIV-2-6	<a href="https://www.archion.de/en">https://www.archion.de/en</a> , XLVI-3-11	Hus, John, XLIII-3-16
William, XLIV-2-6	<a href="https://www.familysearch.org">https://www.familysearch.org</a> , XLVII-1-24	Huss, Felix, XLV-2-6
Houtz	<a href="https://www.familysearch.org/family-history-library/family-history-library-records-look-up-service">https://www.familysearch.org/family-history-library/family-history-library-records-look-up-service</a> , XLVII-1-26	Ibersheim, XLIII-1-12
George, XLIII-2-5	<a href="https://www.familysearch.org/help/helpcenter/learning-center">https://www.familysearch.org/help/helpcenter/learning-center</a> , XLVII-1-25	Icenhour, XLV-3-11
Henry, XLIII-2-5	<a href="https://www.familysearch.org/wiki/en/Main_Page">https://www.familysearch.org/wiki/en/Main_Page</a> , XLVII-1-25	Icenour, XLV-3-11
Johann Philip, XLIII-2-5	<a href="https://www.heidekreis.de/home/verwaltung-politik/verwaltung/kreisarchiv.aspx">https://www.heidekreis.de/home/verwaltung-politik/verwaltung/kreisarchiv.aspx</a> ,	Idleman, see Eitelmann
Juliana, XLIII-2-5	XLV-2-12	Idsingen, XLIV-4-19
Magdalena, XLIII-2-5	<a href="https://www.pfalzgeschichte.de/">https://www.pfalzgeschichte.de/</a> , XLV-3-12	Idsingen near Walsrode, XLIV-4-19
Philip Lawrence, XLIII-2-5		Idstein, XLIII-3-22
Wendel, XLIII-2-5		Ilesboro, XLVI-2-18
Hoverson, Doug, XLVI-4-4		Illinois, XLIV-1-23, XLIV-1-25, XLIV-4-10, XLV-3-3, XLV-3-4, XLV-3-21, XLV-4-16, XLVI-1-19, XLVI-1-24, XLVI-3-4, XLVII-3-24, XLVII-4-4, XLVII-1-22, XLVIII-1-12, XLVIII-2-13, XLVIII-4-12
<i>How to Find Your Family History in US Church Records, A Genealogist's Guide</i> , XLIV-4-3		Adams County, XLIV-1-25
<i>How to Trace your German Ancestry in Europe</i> , XLV-3-5		Alton, XLVIII-2-4
How We Survive Here, XLIV-2-3		Batavia, XLVIII-2-5
How We Survive Here, Families Across Time, A Memoir with Letter Translations by Angela Weber, XLIV-2-3		Beardstown, XLIV-1-25
Howard, Nora, XLIII-1-5		Beardstown, Cass County, XLIV-1-22
Howe, XLIV-3-5		
Hoya, XLIV-4-22		
<a href="http://archives.bas-rhin.fr/registres-paroissiaux-et-documents-d-etat-civil/">http://archives.bas-rhin.fr/registres-paroissiaux-et-documents-d-etat-civil/</a> ,		

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

---

Belleville, XLIV-1-22, XLIV-1-23, XLV-3-21, XLVIII-1-13, XLVIII-4- 17	Instructions, XLIII-2-8, XLIII-3-8, XLIII-4-8, XLIV-1-8, XLIV-2-8, XLIV-3-10, XLIV-4-6, XLV-2-8, XLV-3-8, XLVI-1-11, XLVI-2-9, XLVI-3-8, XLVI-4-7, XLVII-1-9, XLVII-2-8, XLVII-3-8, XLVII-4-8, XLVIII-1-11, XLVIII-2-8, XLVIII- 3-11, XLVIII-4-8	<i>Volkskunde</i> , XLV-3-12 <i>Institut für Pfälzische Geschichte und Volkskunde in Kaiserslautern</i> , XLVII-3- 11
Bloomington, XLIV-1-25	Impflingen, XLIII-3-26	Institute for German Name Studies, XLV- 2-13
Chicago, XLIII-2-27, XLIV-1-24, XLVI-1-24	Important German Words in Church Records, XLVIII-3-26	International German Genealogy Conference, XLIV-1-27, XLIV-2-25
Clinton County, XLIV-1-25	Imweiler, XLIV-1-18	Interstate Highway Act, XLVI-1-19
Cook County, XLIV-1-24, XLV-4-7, XLV-4-17	In den Hoffen Gerhard, XLIII-1-16 Hermans, XLIII-1-16	Iowa, XLIII-2-26, XLIV-4-10, XLVI-3-4 Boone, XLVIII-4-5 Bremer County, XLIII-2-29 Burlington, XLIII-2-27, XLIII-2-28, XLVIII-4-17 Clarinda, XLV-2-16 Clayton County, XLIII-2-26, XLIII-2- 27, XLIII-2-28 Clinton County, XLIII-2-27, XLIII-2- 29
Downers Grove, DuPage County, XLVI-1-23	<i>In Search of Your German Roots</i> , XLIII-3- 18	Davenport, XLIII-2-27, XLIII-2-29
DuPage County, XLVI-1-23	Indian Wars, XLVI-2-4	Davis County, XLIII-2-26
Elk Grove, XLIV-4-11	Indiana, XLIV-1-24, XLIV-1-25, XLIV-4- 10, XLIV-4-19, XLVI-1-13, XLVI-3-4, XLVII-3-24, XLVII-4-4 XLVIII-2-14, XLVIII-3-14, XLVIII-4-12	Dubuque, XLIII-2-27, XLIII-2-28, XLIII-2-29, XLVI-4-5 Dubuque County, XLIII-2-27
Hancock County, XLIV-1-25	Bartholomew County, XLVI-2-4	Fort Madison, XLIII-2-28
Joe Daviess County, XLVI-1-22	Bear Creek, Switzerland County, XLIV-4-9	Iowa City, XLIII-2-27
Logan County, XLIV-1-25	Bear Creek, XLIV-4-9	Johnson County, XLIII-2-26
Macon County, XLIV-1-25	Columbus, XLVI-2-4	Keokuk, XLIII-2-27, XLIII-2-28
Macopin County, XLVIII-2-4	Dearborn County, XLVII-2-11, XLVIII-4-16	Lee County, XLIII-2-26
Madison County, XLIV-1-22, XLIV-1- 25	East Germantown, XLVI-1-24	Linn County, XLV-3-24
Marie Settlement, XLIV-1-22	Elberfeld, XLVII-3-6	Lyons, XLIII-2-27
Mason County, XLIV-1-25	Evansville, XLV-2-6	Muscatine, XLIII-2-27
Massac County, XLIV-1-25	Fort Wayne, XLIV-1-4, XLVIII-4-3, XLVIII-4-12	New Vienna, XLVI-4-5
Monroe County, XLIV-1-25	Gibson County, XLVI-1-8, XLVI-1-23	Otter Creek, Linn County, XLVI-1-22
Moweaqua, XLIV-3-7	Indianapolis, XLVI-3-17	Otter Creek Township, XLV-3-24
Nauvoo, XLIV-4-15	Marion County, XLIV-4-18, XLIV-4- 19	Poweshiek County, XLVII-2-4
Peoria, XLIV-1-25	Michigan City, XLIII-2-12	Scott County, XLIII-2-27
Pope County, XLIV-1-25	New Alsace, XLVII-2-11, XLVII-2- 13, XLVII-2-14, XLVIII-1-16	St. Sebald, XLIII-2-28
Quincy, XLIV-1-25, XLVIII-3-14	New Harmony, XLV-3-16	Iowa River, XLIII-2-26
Quincy, Adams County, XLIV-1-22	Owen County, XLVII-4-5, XLVIII-1-6	Iraschko, Thomas, XLIV-1-18
Randolph County, XLIV-1-25	Perry County, XLVI-3-25	Ireland, XLIV-2-15, XLV-4-19, XLVI-1- 4, XLVI-1-7, XLVI-2-4
Rock Island, XLVII-1-22	Pikeville, XLVII-4-5, XLVIII-1-6	Irwin, Annie, XLVII-1-4
Rush Creek, Joe Daviess County, XLVI-1-22	Plymouth, Marshall County, XLIV-1-7	Iselmyn, Franicae, XLIII-1-14
Saint Claire, XLV-3-3	Poland, XLVII-4-5	Isler
Shelby County, XLIV-3-7	Princeton, Gibson, XLVIII-1-8	Abraham, XLVII-1-4 George, XLVII-1-4 Henry, XLVII-1-4 Jacob, XLVII-1-4 Johann George, XLVII-1-4 John Heinrich, XLVII-1-4 Michael, XLVII-1-4 Regina, XLVII-1-4
St. Clair County, XLIV-1-22, XLIV-1- 23, XLIV-1-24, XLIV-1-25, XLVIII- 1-13	Sommersville, XLVI-1-23	Istergiesel, XLIV-3-25
Stephenson County, XLIV-1-25	Switzerland County, XLIV-4-9	Istha, XLVI-4-4
Summerville, XLVIII-2-4	Terra Haute, XLVII-4-4	Italian, XLV-3-13
Summerville, Macopin County, XLVIII-2-4	Velpen, XLVII-4-5, XLVIII-1-6	Italy
Tazewell County, XLIV-1-25	Warrick County, XLVII-3-6	Milan, XLIV-3-30 Po River, XLIV-2-15
Vandalia, XLIV-1-23	Washington, XLVI-1-8	Jackson
Wabash County, XLIV-1-25	Washington, Gibson, XLVIII-1-8	Andrew, XLVI-2-4 Francis, XLVI-2-4
Washington County, XLIV-1-25	Indiana Constitutional Convention, XLV- 3-16	Jacob
Woodward County, XLIV-1-25	Indianapolis, XLIV-4-19	Josef, XLV-3-21
Illinois River, XLIV-1-24	Ingle, see Engle Hannah, XLV-3-6	
Im Hof, Barbara, XLVII-1-15	Innsbruck, XLIII-1-24	
<i>Im Wilden Westen: Eine Künstlerfahrt durch die Prärien und Felsengebirge der Union</i> , XLVII-4-14	<i>Institut fuer pfaelzische Geschichte und Volkskunde</i> , XLIV-1-17	
Immaculata Church, XLVII-1-10	<i>Institut für pfälzische Geschichte und</i>	
Immelhäuser Hof, XLIII-1-12		
Immigrant Ancestor Register Form, XLIII-2-9, XLIII-3-9, XLIII-4-9, XLIV-1-9, XLIV-2-9, XLIV-3-13, XLIV-4-7, XLV-2-9, XLV-3-9, XLVI-1-9, XLVI-2-7, XLVI-3-9, XLVI-4-8, XLVII-1-7, XLVII-2-9, XLVII-3-9, XLVII-4-9, XLVIII-1-9, XLVIII-2-9, XLVIII-3-9, XLVIII-4- 9		

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

Leopoldina, XLV-3-21	Jacob, XLVIII-2-17	Louise, XLV-2-6
Mary, XLV-3-21	Journal of the Hesse-Cassel Jaeger Corps, XLIV-3-4	Wilhelm Christian, XLV-2-6
Moritz, XLV-3-21	Judah	Wilhelmina, XLV-2-6
Jaeger Corps, XLIV-3-4	General, XLIV-3-15	William, XLV-2-6
Jäger, XLIV-1-15	Henry M., XLIV-3-15	Kappel, see Cable
Henrich, XLIV-1-15	Judevine, Eтта, XLV-3-21	Kappeln, Parish of, XLVII-4-4
Jaegers, Albert, XLVII-4-14	Jund	Kardas, Mary, XLIV-1-13
Jahn, Turnvater, XLVI-3-16	Beatrix, XLV-2-6	Karkner, see Kirchner
Jakusz, Augustyna, XLVII-2-7	Catherine, XLV-2-6	Karkscheffel, Pastor Karl, XLIV-4-12
Jamaica, XLIV-3-4, XLVII-3-5	Francois Joseph, XLV-2-6	Karl Ludwig, XLIII-2-20
James River, XLIII-3-12	George, XLV-2-6	Karl Wilhelm of Baden, XLIII-1-24
Jansen, Christ., XLIV-3-9	Madeline, XLV-2-6	Karl-Ferdinand University, XLIV-3-30
Janson, Claus, XLIII-1-16	Maria Anna (Odilla or Otilia), XLV-2-6	Karls
Janzen, Christen, XLIII-3-13	Peter, XLV-2-6	Katherine, XLIII-3-7
Jefferson, President Thomas, XLVIII-4-13	Pierre, XLV-2-6	Michael, XLIII-3-7
Jena, XLIII-3-16, XLV-4-21	Rose, XLV-2-6	Karlsbrunn, XLVII-1-18, XLVII-1-19, XLVII-1-20, XLVIII-4-4
Jerdon, Jim, XLV-3-21	Veronica, XLV-2-6	Karlsbrunn Lutheran Church, XLVII-1-20
Jergus, see Görges	Viti Timothy, XLV-2-6	Karlsruhe, XLIII-1-24, XLIV-3-19, XLIV-3-29, XLIV-4-20, XLIV-4-21
Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church, XLV-4-3	Jung	Karlsruhe State Archives, XLVIII-1-17
Jerusalem Lutheran Church, XLIV-4-24	Anna Margaretha, XLVIII-2-20	Karlstadt / Kallstadt, XLVIII-4-19
Jesswein, Victoria, XLVI-4-3	Rudi, XLIV-3-26	Karte des deutschen Reiches, XLVIII-4-22, XLVIII-4-23
Jettenbach, XLIII-2-24	Werner, XLIV-3-28	Kassel, XLIV-4-22
Jetter-Wüst, Gerlinde, XLIV-4-20	Jüssen	Henry, XLIII-1-12
Jewett, XLIII-1-4	Bertha, XLIV-1-20	Kassler, see Kessler
Jo Daviess County, XLIV-1-24	Marianne, XLIV-1-20	Katzenbach, XLIV-3-28
Jodder, Johannes, XLIII-1-14	Kaepernick, see Kapernick	Katzenberger, George A., XLVIII-4-11
Joder, XLIII-1-14	Kahler, see Köhler	Kauffman
Johannes, XLIII-1-14	Kain, Jane, XLVI-3-23	Nicolas, XLVI-3-23
Veronika, XLIII-1-14	Kaiser, XLV-3-14, XLVI-2-11	see Kaufman
Johann Conrad Dohla Diary, XLIII-1-4	Kaiser Wilhelm Society, XLVIII-4-32	Kaufman
Johann Wilhelm, XLVIII-3-21	Kaiserslautern, XLIII-1-24, XLIV-1-17, XLIV-4-20, XLIV-4-21, XLV-2-16, XLV-2-18, XLV-3-12, XLVIII-1-19	John, XLVI-3-25
Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz, XLIII-2-21	Kalbach, Adam, XLVII-1-4	John (Jean), XLVI-3-25
Johe	Kaler, see Köhler	Michel, XLVI-3-21
Isaac, XLVIII-3-17	Kalkloesch, Friedrich Wilhelm, XLIV-2-12	Nicholas Jr, XLVI-3-20
Jacob, XLVIII-3-17	Kallstadt, XLV-2-14, XLV-2-15	Nicholas Sr, XLVI-3-20, XLVI-3-21
John A. Roebling Bridge, XLVI-1-17	Kaman, Otilde, XLVI-1-23	Nicholas, XLVI-3-20, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-22, XLVI-3-24
Johns Hopkins University, XLVI-1-15	Kammer, Gertrud, XLVIII-1-19	Nicolas Jr, XLVI-3-19, XLVI-3-21
Johnson, XLVIII-4-34	Kampe, Catharine Margarethe, XLVII-3-6	Nicolas Sr, XLVI-3-19, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-24, XLVI-3-25
Amanda O., XLIV-1-13	Kämpf	Kaufmann, XLIV-3-15
Amy, XLVII-4-6, XLVIII-3-6	Adam, XLVIII-3-17	Nicholas, XLVI-3-23
Arta Fruth, XLV-3-21	Christian Hermann, XLVIII-2-25	Wilhelm, XLIV-3-13
Clyde S., XLV-3-21	Christian Wilhelm, XLVIII-2-25	Kaulbach, XLIII-2-24, XLV-2-16
Frances Anderson, XLVI-4-4	Friedrich, XLVIII-2-25	Kautz, XLIV-3-15
Frances E., XLIV-1-13	Kandel, XLIV-3-18	August, XLIV-3-14
Governor Thomas, XLVII-1-22	Kansas, XLIV-4-19, XLV-3-21, XLVII-3-26, XLVII-4-4, XLVII-1-22	Augustine Valentine, XLIV-3-15
President Andrew, XLIV-1-21	Abilene, XLVIII-4-5	Bevet Maj. Gen. August V., XLIV-3-14
Thomas, XLVII-1-21	Great Bend, XLV-3-21	Lawrence G., XLIV-3-15
Joliet, XLIV-1-24	Hope, XLVIII-4-5	Kayler, see Köhler
Jones, XLIII-3-11, XLVIII-2-5	Marshall County, XLVII-4-5	Kaylor, see Kohler
George F., XLIV-4-18	Morton, XLVIII-2-4	Kayser, William, XLIV-3-8
Hank, XLIII-1-20, XLIII-2-18, XLIII-2-19, XLIV-1-15, XLIV-2-21, XLVIII-2-5	Kant, XLVIII-2-12	Keble, see Cable
Henry Z, XLIII-1-11, XLVIII-2-3	Kaofman	Keck
Henry Z Jr., XLIII-3-17, XLVI-1-3, XLVIII-3-18	Michael, XLVI-3-23	Joseph, XLVIII-3-17
Daniel, XLVII-1-27	Nicolas, XLVI-3-23	Mary J., XLIV-1-13
see Haynes	Kapernick	Kedering, XLV-4-19
Thomas W., XLIII-3-4	Christian Friedrich, XLV-2-6	Keeher, see Köhler
Victor T. Jr., XLIII-3-11	Frank, XLV-2-6	Keeler, see Köhler
Jost	Frederica, XLV-2-6	Keener
Daniel, XLVIII-2-17	Heinrich, XLV-2-6	Abraham, XLV-3-6, XLV-3-7

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

Abraham Jr., XLV-3-6	Martin, XLIII-3-25	Johannes, XLVI-4-6
Anna Barbara, XLV-3-7	Mathes, XLIII-3-24	Maria Eva, XLVI-4-6
Anna Eva, XLV-3-6	Peter, XLIII-4-14, XLIV-1-14	Martin, XLVI-4-6
Casper, XLV-3-6, XLV-3-7	Sara, XLIII-4-12	Peter, XLVI-4-6
Jacob, XLV-3-6	See Köhlerr	Kergen, Magdalena, XLVI-3-21
John, XLV-3-6, XLV-3-7	Stoffel, XLIII-3-25	Kerker, see Kirchner
Julianna, XLV-3-6, XLV-3-7	Kelley	Kern, Louise Friedericka, XLVIII-4-11
Maria (Mary), XLV-3-6	Carrie, XLV-3-21	Kessel, Jürgen, XLVII-3-18
Martin, XLV-3-6	Julius, XLV-3-21	Kessler, XLIV-1-15
Mary, XLV-3-6	Kelley's Island, XLV-2-12	Anna, XLVI-1-23
Rachel, XLV-3-6	Kellner, William, XLV-2-6	Anna Barbara, XLVI-1-8
William, XLV-3-6	Keltz, George W. Jr., XLIII-1-6	Jacob, XLIII-1-5
Keffel, Sophie, XLVIII-4-6	Kelvin, Lord, XLVI-3-15	Kester, Christian, XLV-2-12
Kehler, Magdalena	Kemper	Kestler, John, XLVII-2-15
Magdalena, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7,	Catherine, XLIII-4-6	Key, Francis Scott, XLIII-1-4
XLVIII-2-6	Dorothy, XLIII-4-6	Kiblinger, see Kepplinger
See Kohler	Elizabeth, XLIII-4-6	Kiddoo, Nancy Rice, XLIII-1-3, XLIII-2-4
see Köhler	Hans Jeorg, XLIII-4-6	Kiefer, XLVIII-4-4
Keikeberg, XLV-2-16	Harmon, XLIII-4-6	Kienar, see Keener
Keith, Frank S., XLIV-1-16	Henry, XLIII-4-6	Kientzel, Anna Maria, XLV-2-6
Kelemen, Roland, XLIV-4-21	Jacob, XLIII-4-6	Kiest
Kelheim, XLIV-4-21	Johan Peter, XLIII-4-6	Heinrich, XLVI-1-23
Kellenbach, XLVIII-2-21	Johann Georg, XLVI-1-5	Maria Schmitt, XLVI-1-23
Keller	Johannes, XLIII-4-6, XLVI-1-5	Kilian
Adam, XLIII-4-11, XLIV-2-12	Johannes George, Jr., XLVI-1-5	Hubert, XLV-2-16
Anna, XLIII-4-14	Mary, XLIII-4-6	Hubertus, XLIII-2-24
Anna Elisabetha, XLVII-3-7	Kempf	Valentin, XLIII-1-15
Anna Elizabeth, XLIV-2-6	Maria, XLV-4-4	Killmeyer, Albert, XLIV-4-23
Anna Margaretha, XLVI-2-17, XLVII-3-7	Maria Anna Catharina Elisabetha, XLIV-2-7	Kilsenlander, see Götzendanner
Carolina, XLIV-1-14	See Kampf	Kindenheim, XLIV-4-20
Caspar, XLIII-3-25	Kendig, Elizabeth Mylin, XLVII-1-6	Kindergarten, XLVI-2-13, XLVI-2-14
Catharine, XLIII-4-14	Kengernheim / Köngernheim, XLVIII-4-19	<i>Kinderkrippe</i> , XLVI-2-14
Christian, XLIV-2-6	Kenor, see Keener	<i>Kindertageseinrichtung</i> , XLVI-2-14
Conrad, XLVI-3-7	Kentucky, XLIII-2-4, XLV-3-22, XLVI-1-19, XLVI-3-4, XLVIII-3-14, XLVIII-4-12	<i>Kindertagesstätte</i> , XLVI-2-14
Elisa Catharine, XLIII-4-13	Carrolltown, XLIII-2-6	King Carl, XLVII-4-3
Elisabeth Margaretha, XLIII-4-13	Fayette, XLIII-2-6	King Frederick William, XLIII-2-27
Elise Catherine, XLIII-4-12	Hickman Valley, XLIII-2-5	King George I, XLIII-1-22, XLIV-2-15
Georg, XLIII-4-12, XLIV-1-12	Jessamine County, XLV-4-6	King George II, XLIII-1-22, XLIII-3-15
Georg Adam, XLIII-4-13, XLIV-2-13	Lexington, XLV-4-8, XLVIII-1-13	King Hancock, XLIII-3-14
George A., XLIII-4-12	Lincoln County, XLVII-2-6	King Henry IV, XLVII-2-3
Hanß Adam, XLIII-3-24	Louisville, XLIII-2-30, XLVI-2-16, XLVII-2-17, XLVIII-4-17	King Juan Carlos, XLIV-4-20
Hanß Philips, XLIII-3-25	Louisville, XLIII-2-30, XLVI-2-16, XLVII-2-17, XLVIII-4-17	King Louis XIV, XLVII-2-3
Jacob, XLIII-4-12, XLIV-2-12, XLVI-4-6	Maysville, XLVII-1-22	King of Bavaria, XLIII-1-21
Jacob A., XLIV-1-14	Mercer County, XLVII-2-6	King of Prussia, XLIII-3-16
Jacob Heinrich, XLIV-1-11	Newport, XLVII-2-17	King Richard, XLIV-4-20
Joh., XLIII-4-14	Washington County, XLVII-2-6	King Taylor, XLIII-3-14
Johan Jakob, XLV-2-5	Kentucky Transportation Cabinet, XLVI-1-19, XLVI-1-20	Kingdom of Bavaria, XLIII-2-20, XLIII-2-22
Johann, XLIV-2-11	Kentworthy, Thomas, XLIII-1-16	Kingdom of Hannover, XLIII-2-11
Johann Christoph, XLIV-2-11	Kenworthy, XLVIII-2-5	Kingdom of Hungary, XLV-3-12
Johanner, XLIV-1-11	Kenyon, Doris Marie Eleanor, XLVIII-3-8	Kinkel, Professor Gottfried, XLIV-1-20
Johannes, XLIV-2-11, XLVIII-2-19	Kenyon College, XLVIII-3-13	Kinsey, Capt., XLVII-1-21
Johannes Sr., XLIV-2-11	Kenzingen, XLIII-2-20	Kiplinger, see Kepplinger
John, XLIII-4-14	Kepner, Catharina, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Kipp, Bernd, XLV-4-19
Juliana, XLVI-4-5	Kepplinger	Kirchdorf, XLV-2-14
Konrad, XLIV-2-6	Adam, XLVI-4-6	Kirchen, Anna Maria, XLV-3-7
Kunigunda, XLIII-3-24	George, XLVI-4-6	Kirchleis / Kirchleus, XLVIII-4-19
Louise, XLIII-4-14	Hans (Johann) Martin, XLVI-4-6	Kirchner
Magdalena, XLV-2-5, XLV-2-6	Jacob, XLVI-4-6	Anna Magdalena, XLVII-4-7
Margaret, XLIV-1-12		Georg, XLVII-4-7
Margaretha, XLIII-3-24		William, XLVII-4-7
Maria, XLIV-1-11, XLIV-1-14		Kirkwood, Wilson K., XLIV-2-7
Maria Elisabetha, XLIV-2-11		Kirrweiler, XLIV-3-28
		Kissener, Prof. Dr. Michael, XLV-4-19

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**  
**Volume – Issue - Page**

<i>Kita</i> , XLVI-2-14	Knerr, XLV-4-19	John Peter, XLVI-1-6
Kitsenlander, see Götzendanner	G., XLVI-1-22	Nicholas, XLVI-1-5
Kitsintander, see Götzendanner	Kniebes, Andreas, XLVIII-2-21	Kohlenberg, Adam, XLVII-1-22
Klapp, Jost, XLVI-4-4	Knittel, Marie, XLIV-3-7	Kohler
Klarenthal, XLVII-1-19	Knoch	Henrich Wilhelm, XLIV-3-26
Klarenthal Glasshaus, XLVIII-4-4	Ernst, XLIV-4-23	see Köhler
Klaser	Ernestina, XLVI-1-23	Köhler
Anna, XLV-2-6	J.D., XLVI-1-23	Anton Anthony, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Catherine, XLV-2-6	Knoll, Ursula, XLIV-3-28	Catharina, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Jacob, XLV-2-6	Knöller, Valentin, XLVIII-1-20	Friedrich, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
John, XLV-2-6	Knopp-Laibach, XLIII-1-24	Henrich Wilhelm, XLIV-3-26, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Joseph, XLV-2-6	Knoth, XLIV-1-19	Johann George, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Lillian, XLV-2-6	Know-Nothing era, XLVI-3-17	Johann Jacob, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Peter, XLV-2-6	Kobb, see Kolb	Johann Philip, XLVII-4-7
Wendelin, XLV-2-6	Koble, Sarah, XLIV-1-12	Johannes Philip, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Kleb, Agnes, XLIII-4-6	Koblenz, XLIII-1-19, XLVII-1-19, XLVIII-2-3	Leonard, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Kleeb, Agnes, XLVI-1-5	Koch	Magdalena, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Klein, XLV-3-11	Anna Maria Sophia, XLIII-3-25	Magdalena, XLVII-4-7
Bernhard, XLV-4-19	Jakob F., XLVI-1-23	Margaret Elizabeth, XLVIII-2-6
Catherine, XLIV-2-12	Joh. Jost (Conrad), XLIII-3-25	Maria Julianna, XLVII-4-7
Daniel, XLIV-2-12	Mayor Peter, XLIII-3-21	Maria Jullianna, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Helmut, XLIV-3-28	Pauline, XLIV-3-30	Volker, XLIV-3-28
Stefan, XLIV-3-28	Reiner, XLIV-4-21	Kohlheim, Volker, XLIV-4-18
Klein Heins, XLV-2-11	Kocher	Kohlman
Klein Hutbergen, XLV-2-12	L. Richard, XLIV-4-17	Adam, XLIII-4-11
Klein-Schifferstadt, XLVIII-1-18, XLVIII-1-20	Maria Rosina, XLIV-3-7	Elias, XLIII-4-11
Kleinen Bieberau, XLIII-3-24, XLIII-3-25	Kocherthal, XLIII-1-15	Sara, XLIII-4-11
Kleinhüningen, XLVII-1-13, XLVII-1-14, XLVII-1-15, XLVII-1-16, XLVII-1-17	Josua, XLVIII-3-21, XLVIII-3-22	Kohlmann
Kleinschmidt, XLIV-1-12	Reverend Josua, XLVIII-3-21	Elias, XLIII-4-12
Charles, XLIV-1-13	Koebbe, Theo, XLIII-1-7	Philip, XLIII-4-12
Christina, XLIV-1-13	Koehler	Sara, XLIII-4-12
Clara, XLIV-1-14	Catharina, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Kohlmeier
Elisabeth C., XLIV-1-12	Heinrich, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Karl, XLVI-1-23
Fred L., XLIV-1-13	Leonhart, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Maria Stunkel, XLVI-1-23
Georg, XLIV-1-14	Magdalene, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Kolb
Ludwig G., XLIV-1-12	Margaret Elizabeth, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7	Andreas, XLVIII-1-19
Margaret, XLIV-1-13	Peter, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Anna, XLIII-1-12
Minnie C., XLIV-1-13	see Köhler	Anna Maria, XLIV-4-5
Roy, XLIV-1-14	Koeler, see Kohler	Anna Marie, XLIV-4-5, XLV-2-3
Kleinsteinhausen, XLIV-4-20, XLVIII-2-19	Koerner, XLVIII-1-14, XLVIII-1-15	Arnold, XLIII-1-11, XLIII-1-12
Klemmer	Bernhard, XLVIII-1-12	Barbara, XLIII-1-12, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8
Jacob, XLVIII-3-17	Dr. Gustav Peter Philipp, XLVIII-1-12	Catharina Elisabetha, XLIV-2-6
John, XLIII-3-7	Gustav, XLIV-1-23, XLIV-1-24, XLVIII-1-12, XLVIII-2-11, XLVIII-2-12, XLVIII-3-12	Catherina, XLIV-4-5
Mary (Margarette), XLIII-3-7	Karl, XLVIII-1-13	Catherine, XLV-2-3
Klinck, Mayor Klaus, XLIII-1-24	Maria Magdalena, XLVIII-1-12	Dielman, XLIII-1-12
Kline, XLV-3-11	Koester, Friedrich, XLV-2-11, XLV-2-12	Dorothea, XLIII-1-12
Polly, XLIV-1-11	Koger	Elisabetha Rosina, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8
Stephen, XLIV-1-11	Anna Catherine, XLVI-1-6	Elizabeth, XLIV-2-6
Klingenmünster, XLV-2-16	Anna Elisabeth, XLVI-1-6	Francis, XLV-2-3
Klinker	Elisabeth, XLVI-1-6	Frantz, XLIV-4-5
Ella A., XLIV-1-12	Hans, XLVI-1-6	Georg, XLIV-2-6
Emma, XLIV-1-14	J. Nicholas Jacob, XLVI-1-6	Georg Michael Jr., XLIV-2-7
Klippenstein, XLIV-1-19	Jacob, XLVI-1-6	George Michael Jr., XLIV-2-6
Klock, Jacob, XLVI-4-18	John Michael, XLVI-1-6	
Klopp, George Valentine, XLVI-4-4	John Nicholas, XLVI-1-6	
Klöpplinger, see Kepplinger		
Klostermann, Ennecke, XLV-4-22		
Kloz, Johanna Elisabeth, XLVI-4-13		
Knell		
Anna Catharina, XLIII-3-25		
Henrich, XLIII-3-25		



**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

George Michael Sr., XLIV-2-6	Anna Sabina, XLIII-3-24	Krefeld, XLV-4-21
George Peter, XLIV-2-6	Augustus, XLIII-3-24	Kreis Bad Kreuznach, XLVI-4-11, XLVI-4-12
Grant Jacob, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8	Joh. Martin, XLIII-3-25	Kreis Birkenfeld, XLVIII-2-21
Heinrich, XLIII-1-11, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-1-16, XLIV-4-5, XLV-2-3	Johann Michael, XLIII-3-24	Kreis Bernkastel-Wittlich, XLVI-4-11
Henry, XLIII-1-11	Johann Tillman, XLIII-3-25	Kreis Schlochau, XLIII-3-20
Jacob, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-1-16, XLIV-4-5, XLV-2-3	Johanna Franziska Clara, XLIII-3-25	Kreiselmaier, Jacob, XLVII-3-12
Johann Andreas, XLVIII-1-20	Justina Elizabetha, XLIII-3-25	Kremer, see Krämer
Johann Georg, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8	Ludw. Christ., XLIII-3-25	Kren, Julia, XLV-2-18
Johann Jakob, XLIV-4-5	Marcus, XLIII-3-25	Kress, Dr., XLVII-1-12
Johann Philipp, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8	Maria Appollonia, XLIII-3-25	Kreuch
Johannes, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-1-16	Michael, XLIII-3-25	Knut, XLV-2-17
John, XLIV-2-6	Peter, XLIII-3-24	Kurt, XLIV-4-19
Ludwig (Louis), XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8	Philips, XLIII-3-25	Krey, Jan, XLIII-1-16
Margaret Carolina, XLVI-1-8	Ursula, XLIII-3-25	Krick, Jacob, XLIV-1-13
Margaret Caroline, XLVIII-1-8	<b>Kraft</b>	Krickser, Elisabethe, XLVIII-2-26
Margaretha, XLIV-4-5	Ann Dorothea Fronica, XLVI-1-8	Kriebel, David, XLV-4-18
Maria, XLIII-1-12	Anna, XLIII-3-25	Krieger, Heinrich, XLVIII-2-26
Martin, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-1-16	Augustus, XLIII-3-25	Kriegsfeld, XLIII-3-22
Nicholas, XLV-2-3	Bene P., XLVII-3-6	Kriegsheim, XLV-4-22
Nickolas, XLIV-4-5	Peter, XLIII-3-24	Krinn, Maggie, XLIV-1-13
Thielman, XLIII-1-12	Rev. Valentine, XLVIII-1-3	Kroeker, Fr, XLV-3-24
W., XLVI-1-22	<b>Krahmer, Anna Kathrina, XLVII-1-19</b>	Kroiss, Daniel, XLIII-2-21
William George, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8	<b>Kraichgau, Bonfeld, XLVI-4-6</b>	Kronau, XLVIII-1-19, XLVIII-1-20
<b>Koler</b>	<b>Kramer, XLVIII-4-4</b>	Kronmuller, J., XLV-3-24
see Köhler	Anna Maria, XLVIII-2-7	Kröppen, XLIV-3-28
Susanna, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Nikolaus, XLVIII-2-7	Krummery, XLVIII-4-6
<b>Köller</b>	<b>Krämer</b>	Kub
Anna Elizabeth, XLVII-1-6	Adam, XLVII-1-20	August, XLVII-2-7
Johannes, XLVII-1-6	Baltasar, XLVII-1-20, XLVII-1-21, XLVII-1-22	Maria Anastasia, XLVII-2-7
<b>Koller, see Köhler</b>	Baltzar, XLVII-1-22	Kübelberg, XLVIII-2-20
<b>Kolping Sängchor, XLIII-2-11</b>	Christian, XLVII-1-22	Küblinger, see Kepplinger
<b>Kolter, Wilhelm, XLIV-3-28</b>	Christina, XLIII-3-7	Kuder, Magdalena, XLVII-4-7
<b>Konersmann</b>	Elisabeth, XLVII-1-19	Kuder (Schackweiler), Lena Magdalena, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Catherina Elisabeth, XLIII-1-7	Elisabetha Barbara, XLIII-3-7	Kuehner, see Keener
Frederick Wilhelm, XLIII-1-7	George, XLVII-1-20	Kugler, Jesuit Franz Xaver, XLV-2-16
<b>König, XLVI-2-11</b>	Johann George, XLVII-1-20	Kühlwein, Dorothea, XLIII-1-15
<b>Königsbach, XLIV-3-29, XLV-2-16</b>	Johann (Hans) Jerg, XLIII-3-7	Kühlwein, Philip, XLIII-1-14
<b>Königsberg, XLVIII-4-28</b>	Johannes, XLIII-3-7	Kühlwein, Philipp, XLIII-1-15
<b>Konigsdorfer, Gottlob, XLIII-3-17</b>	John Conrad, XLIII-3-7	Kuhn, XLIV-1-16
<b>Konitz, XLIII-3-20</b>	Johannes, XLIII-3-7	Kühn, Anna Susannah, XLIII-2-7
Maria M., XLIV-1-12	John Conrad, XLIII-3-7	Kuhn
<b>Konken, XLVIII-2-20</b>	Johannes, XLIII-3-7	Abraham, XLVIII-2-17
<b>Konstanz, XLIV-4-21</b>	Margretha Volz, XLVII-1-22	Anna Elisabetha, XLVIII-2-17
<b>Konversations-Lexikon, XLV-3-19</b>	Martin, XLVII-1-20	Gernot, XLIV-3-27
<b>Kooger, see Koger</b>	<b>Krämers, see Krämer</b>	Johann Wilhelm, XLVIII-2-17
<b>Kool, Simon Jr., XLVIII-4-6</b>	<b>Krans, see Krantz</b>	Johannes, XLVIII-2-17
<b>Koons, Catherine, XLIII-4-6</b>	<b>Krantz</b>	Kuhner, see Keener
<b>Kopp, Christoph, XLVI-1-24</b>	Jean Nicholas, XLV-4-7	Kuhns, XLIV-1-16
<b>Köplinger, see Kepplinger</b>	Jeane, XLV-4-7	David, XLIV-1-15
<b>Korber</b>	John, XLV-4-7	Johannes, XLIV-1-15
Abraham, XLIII-3-6	Michael, XLV-4-7	Paul, XLIV-1-15
Valentin, XLIII-3-6	Peter B., XLV-4-7	<b>Kullmann, Anna Maria, XLIV-4-5</b>
<b>Körner, see Koerner</b>	<b>Kraul, Jacob, XLIV-3-8</b>	<b>Kulp, see Kolb</b>
<b>Koss, Rudolph A., XLIII-2-12</b>	<b>Kraus, see Krauss</b>	Kuntz, XLIV-1-16
<b>Krafft</b>	Krause, see Krauss	Daniel, XLIII-2-24, XLV-2-16
Anna Barbara, XLIII-3-25	Martha Elizabeth Lizzie, XLIV-1-7	Georg Adam, XLVIII-1-22
Anna Elisabeth, XLIII-3-24	<b>Krause</b>	Johannes, XLIV-1-15, XLIV-1-16
Anna Margaretha, XLIII-3-25	Martha Elizabeth Lizzie, XLVIII-4-7	Katharina Margaretha, XLVIII-1-22
	Mary Dora, XLVIII-4-7	Katharina, XLVIII-1-22, XLVIII-1-25
	<b>Krausboelte, Maria, XLVI-2-14</b>	Rosina Katherina Friederika, XLVIII-1-22
	<b>Krauss</b>	Rosina, XLVIII-1-22
	Eva Margaretha, XLIII-3-7	
	Melchior, XLIII-3-7	
	<b>Krautheim, XLIII-2-20</b>	
	<b>Krebs, Friedrich, XLVIII-2-17</b>	

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

Wilhelm, XLIV-1-15, XLIV-1-16	Carina, XLIV-1-18	Jean, XLIII-1-14, XLIII-1-15, XLIII-1-16
Kuntze, Elizabeth, XLVI-1-5	Catharina Otilia, XLV-4-6	le Dee, John, XLIII-1-14
Kunz, XLIV-1-16	Otilia Catharina, XLV-4-6	Le Dee, Maria, XLIII-1-14
Kunze, XLV-4-19	Lange, Augusta Preising, XLVII-4-12	Le Fevre
Konrad, XLIV-4-18	Längel, Leonhard, XLVIII-3-17	Abraham, XLIII-1-14, XLIII-1-15
Kupferschmied, Benedict, XLIII-3-13	Langenbruck, XLVIII-4-19	Abram, XLIII-1-14
Kupper, Felix, XLIV-4-21	Lant	Isaac, XLIII-1-15
Kurhessen, XLIV-4-12, XLVIII-2-23	Anna, XLIV-3-8	Johannes, XLIII-1-14
Kreis Hersfeld, Hanes, XLVI-1-25	Anna Margaretha, XLIV-3-8	Mary Elisabeth, XLIII-1-14
Kurpfalz, XLIII-2-20	Christina, XLIV-3-8	Le Havre, XLIV-3-20, XLV-2-15, XLV-3-18, XLV-4-4, XLVI-2-6, XLVI-3-7, XLVIII-1-12
Kurs	Johann Valentin, XLIV-3-8	Le Locle, XLIII-1-22
Heinrich, XLIII-4-11	Lantz	Le Poer, XLIV-2-15
Nancy, XLIII-4-11	Barbara, XLIV-1-7	Lebanon, XLIII-2-19
Susanna, XLIII-4-11	Hans Velen Simon, XLIV-3-8	Lebanon County, XLVIII-1-3
Kurtz	Johann Adam, XLIV-1-7	Annville, XLVIII-1-3
Nicholas, XLVIII-1-3	Lanz, see Lantz	Lee, Robert E., XLIV-3-14
Pastor Daniel, XLVII-1-21	Adam, XLIV-1-7	Leeke, Anna Rosina, XLIII-1-14
Kurzschinkel, XLIII-3-23	LaPoer	LeFevre, Abraham, XLIII-1-13
Kusel, XLIV-3-28, XLIV-4-20, XLV-2-16, XLV-4-19	Chevalier, XLIV-2-15	Lefevre, Abraham, XLIII-1-16
Kuster, Hermann, XLIII-1-16	General George, XLIV-2-15	legacy.stoepel.net/en, XLIV-4-17
La Fontain, see LaFontain	George, XLIV-2-15	Lehman
La Fontaine, see LaFontain	Martha, XLIV-2-15	John, XLIV-3-8
Labarthe, Jean Joseph, XLIII-1-4	Larimer, James, XLIV-1-13	Liddie Ann, XLIV-1-14
Labes, John, XLVII-1-22	LaSagne, XLIII-1-22	Lehmann, A.G., XLIV-1-13
La-Chaux-de-Fonds, XLIII-1-22	LaSalle County, XLIV-1-24	Lehne, Carolo, XLIV-2-21
LaFontain	Lasalle-Peru, XLIV-1-24	Lehnhard
Barbara, XLIII-2-6	Lasch, Ludwig, XLV-3-13	Fredrich, XLV-2-6
Casper, XLIII-2-6	Lasfe / Laasphe, XLVIII-4-20	Wilhelmina, XLV-2-6
Catherine M., XLIII-2-6	Lässle, ___, XLIV-2-7	Lehrer, XLIV-4-23
John, XLIII-2-6	Lauck, John George Sr., XLVII-1-4	Leiblfing, XLIV-4-18
Margaret, XLIII-2-6	Lauer	Leifhleit, Anna, XLIV-1-14
Mary Eva, XLIII-2-6	Christian, XLVIII-2-21	Leimeister
Nicholas, XLIII-2-6	Peter, XLVIII-2-21	Birgit, XLIII-3-22
Peter, XLIII-2-6	Laun, XLV-4-19	Manfred, XLIII-3-22
Lahr, XLIII-2-20, XLVII-4-17	Jacob, XLVIII-4-6	Leinsweiler, XLIV-4-20, XLVIII-2-17
Lai, see Lay	Lauringen, XLVIII-4-28	Leipzig, XLIV-4-20, XLV-2-17
Lake Brewery, XLIII-2-12	Lausch, see Lausche	Leisen, Marie, XLV-4-7
Lake Erie, XLVIII-4-3	Albert, XLV-4-17	Leiss, Anna Marie, XLIV-3-6
Lambert	Augusta, XLV-4-17	Leith, XLIV-3-8
Andrew J., XLIV-1-13	Edward, XLV-4-17	Lembach, XLIV-1-19
Nicolaus, XLIV-1-12	Josephine, XLV-4-17	Lemmon, Sarah Jean, XLVI-2-4
Lambrecht, XLIV-1-18	Lucille Theodora, XLV-4-17	Leninghof, Peter R., XLIV-1-12
Lambrecht / Lamprecht, XLVIII-4-17	Theodore Paul, XLV-4-16	Lenmberg, XLIII-3-22
Lambsheim, XLIII-1-13, XLIII-1-15	Lausche, XLV-3-12	Lentzweiler, XLIV-3-20
Lammers, Louise, XLIII-4-5	Josephine, XLV-3-12	Leparque
Lampertheim, XLIV-1-19	Louis, XLV-3-12	Catherine, XLVI-3-25
Lampertheim / Lampertheim, XLVIII-4-20	Noah Stovicek, XLV-3-12	Maria Catherine, XLVI-3-22, XLVI-3-24
Lancaster, XLVII-3-23	Theodor Paul, XLV-4-16	Lessing, Karl Friedrich, XLIV-2-23
Lancaster County, XLVI-2-4, XLVII-3-4, XLVII-1-21, XLVIII-1-4	Theodore, XLV-4-16	Leuppert
Earl Township, XLIII-1-13	Laush, XLV-3-12	Adam, XLIV-1-7
Landau, XLIII-2-20, XLIV-1-16, XLIV-4-20, XLV-2-16, XLVI-2-10, XLVI-2-11	Theodore P., XLV-4-17	Karl/Charles, XLIV-1-7
Landau in der Pfalz, XLIV-3-28	Laushe, Theodore Paul, XLV-4-16	Regina Margaretha "Maggie," XLIV-1-7
Lander, Frederick W., XLIV-2-23	Lauterecken, XLV-2-18	Valentin, XLIV-1-7
Landesarchiv Speyer, XLIII-4-16	Laux, XLVII-1-4	Leutze
Landkreis Südliche Weinstraße, XLIV-1-16	Lavse, XLV-3-12	Christina Catharina, XLIV-2-23
Landmesser, Christa, XLIV-4-23	Lawson, John, XLIII-3-12, XLIII-3-14, XLVIII-3-23	Emanuel Gottlieb, XLIV-2-23
Landstuhl, XLV-2-15	Lay	Gottlob Heinrich, XLIV-2-23
Landt, Johannes, XLIV-3-8	August Frederick, XLVIII-2-6	Henry Eugene Cozzens, XLIV-2-23
Lang	August Frederick "Fritz," XLVIII-2-6	Levy, Ludwig, XLIV-4-20
Adam, XLVIII-3-17	Jacob, XLVIII-2-6	
	Louis Frederick, XLVIII-2-6	
	Le Dee, XLIII-1-15	
	Anna Rosina, XLIII-1-14	

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

---

Lewis, Charles, XLIV-1-14	Johannes, XLIII-4-13	Margarethe, XLIII-4-12
<i>Lexikon der Familiennamen</i> , XLIV-4-18	Sara Maria, XLIII-4-13	Philip, XLIII-4-12, XLIII-4-14
<i>Liber Amicorum</i> , XLIII-2-4	Susanna, XLIII-4-13, XLIII-4-14	Lüsche, XLV-3-12
Liblar, see Erfstadt	Los Angeles, XLVI-1-13	Luther, XLIII-1-24, XLV-2-18
Lickard, see Lückhard	Losantiville, XLVIII-4-14	Dr. Martin, XLVIII-3-16
Lichtenberg, XLIII-2-25, XLIV-3-28	Lotter	Martin, XLIV-4-4
Lickteig family, XLV-3-14	Carlos, XLIV-2-21	Lutheran Church, XLIV-4-11
Liebhart, Heinrich, XLVIII-3-13	Carolo, XLIV-2-21	Lutzelburg, XLIV-2-11
Liechtenstein, XLIV-4-10, XLIV-4-15	Loucks, XLVII-1-4	Luxembourg, XLIV-4-10, XLIV-4-15
Lieckhart, see Lückhard	Louise, XLVI-2-11	Luxemburg, XLV-2-22, XLV-4-7
Liesenfeld, Sebald, XLIV-3-28	Louisiana, XLIII-1-4, XLVII-3-26, XLVIII-1-17	Esch-Sur-Alzette, XLV-4-7
Lighter, Jacob, XLIV-2-17	Baton Rouge, XLVI-2-4	Lyon
Lighthart, see Lückhard	New Orleans, XLV-2-5, XLV-2-6	Elizabeth, XLVII-3-6
Limbach, Johannes, XLVI-4-11	Louisiana Territory, XLV-4-5	Margaretha, XLIII-4-14
Limburg, XLIV-1-16	Lowenberger, Anna, XLVI-1-6	Maas, XLV-4-19
Linck, XLVIII-4-4	Lower Danube, XLVIII-4-11	Mackenbach, XLIII-2-24, XLV-2-16
Elizabeth, XLVIII-4-5	Lower Palatinate, XLIII-3-6, XLIV-2-15	Madenford, Douglas, XLIII-2-20
Lincoln	Lower Rhine, XLV-2-15	Magin, Ulrich, XLV-2-16
Abraham, XLIV-2-24, XLVIII-1-12, XLVIII-1-13	Lower Saxony, XLIII-2-11, XLVII-3-13	Maginot Line, XLIV-1-19, XLV-2-15
President, XLIV-3-14, XLVI-2-14	Cloppenburg, XLIII-2-12	Mahler, Katherine Pauline, XLVIII-2-7
Lindenberg, XLIV-4-20	Ihorst, XLVII-2-11	Maier, Ella, XLIV-1-12
Linde(t), Maria Catherina, XLIV-3-8	Vechta, XLVII-2-11	Maikammer, XLIV-1-16, XLIV-3-28, XLV-2-18
Lindmann, Carolo, XLIV-2-21	Löwig, Gustav, XLV-3-18	Main River, XLV-4-21
Lindner, Brother, XLVI-1-24	Lübbenau, XLV-2-15	Maine, Sabbathday Lake, XLIII-2-20
Lingoret, see Lückhard	Lückhard	Main/Kinzig, XLIV-4-17
Linn, Philippina, XLV-4-4	Anna Justina, XLVI-1-8	Mainz, XLIII-1-21, XLIII-3-21, XLIII-3-22, XLIV-1-17, XLIV-4-22, XLV-2-13, XLV-2-16, XLVI-4-10
Linotype, XLVI-1-14	Christina, XLVI-1-8	Mainz Academy of Science and Literature, XLIV-4-22
Lintz, Ludwig, XLIV-3-27	Johann Bernhard, XLVI-1-8	Mainzer, XLIV-1-17
Linz, XLV-2-14	Johann David, XLVI-1-8	Maischein, XLIV-1-19
Lippert, Christine, XLVIII-4-18	Johann Peter, XLVI-1-8	Majunke, Werner, XLV-2-17
Liszt, Franz, XLIII-4-17	Johann Wilhelm, XLVI-1-8	Malkasten, XLIV-2-23
Little Miami River, XLVIII-4-3	Johannes, XLVI-1-8	Mallach, XLV-2-16
Little Turtle, XLVIII-4-13	Lüdemann, Johann Wilhelm, XLV-2-11	Mallstadt Evangelical Lutheran Church, XLVII-1-19
Livingston, Robert, XLIII-3-3	Lüdin, Anna Maria, XLVII-1-16	Manbach / Manebach, XLVIII-4-20
Livingston Manor, XLVIII-2-4	Ludovica, XLVI-2-11	Manchester, XLVI-2-13
Loerz, John, XLIV-1-12	Ludivico, Georgio, XLIII-3-25	Mang, Jacob, XLVIII-2-26
Loew, Anna, XLVI-1-5	Ludweiler, XLVII-1-19	Manhattan, XLIII-2-24
Logan, XLVI-2-18	Ludwig	Manhattan Island, XLVIII-4-6
Löher, XLIV-4-23	Dorothea, XLIII-3-25	Manheim, XLVII-1-20, XLVII-1-21
Löhrer, XLIV-4-23	Leonhard Adolph, XLIII-3-25	Mannhardt, XLIV-1-24
Lomersheim, XLV-3-15	Maria, XLIII-3-25	E., XLIV-1-22
London, XLIII-1-21, XLIII-3-3, XLIV-1-20, XLIV-3-6, XLIV-3-8, XLVI-2-13, XLVI-2-14, XLVII-3-4, XLVIII-3-21	Phil. Friedrich, XLIII-3-25	Mankowski
Long Island, XLIII-3-3, XLV-3-5	Ludwig I of Bavaria, XLIII-1-24	Hilda Henrietta, XLVII-4-6
Lönningen, XLIII-2-12	Ludwig Maximilian University, XLVIII-4-30	Rudolph, XLVII-4-6
Look	Ludwigsburg, XLIV-4-21	Mannheim, XLIII-1-15, XLIV-1-19, XLIV-4-21, XLVII-3-12
August, XLVII-2-4	Ludwigshafen, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-3-22, XLIV-3-28, XLVII-3-12	Map of Musikantenland, XLIII-2-23
Heinrich August, XLVIII-4-6	Ludwigswinkel, XLIV-3-28	Marburg, XLIV-3-26, XLIV-4-22
Lörer, XLIV-4-23	Luecke, William, XLVII-4-6, XLVIII-3-6	Marchal
Lörrach, XLVII-1-13	Lueckhard, see Lückhard	Michael, XLVI-3-21
Lorraine, Boulange, XLV-4-19	Lueders, William H., XLV-2-5	Michel, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-23
Lortz	Lugen, C., XLV-2-12	Nicholas, XLVI-3-23
Adam, XLIV-2-12	Luikart, Samuel, XLIII-1-6	Nicolas, XLVI-3-21
Elisabeth, XLIV-1-12	Lurtz	Marchand
Elizabetha Margareta, XLIV-2-12	Anna Elisa, XLIII-4-11	Jean Nicolas, XLVI-3-22
Margaretha, XLIV-1-12	Elisa Kattison, XLIII-4-11	Jean Paul, XLVI-3-22, XLVI-3-24, XLVI-3-25
Nicolaus, XLIV-2-12	Phil, XLIII-4-11	Nicolas, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-22, XLVI-3-24
Susannah, XLIV-2-12	Lurz	
Lorz	Adam, XLIII-4-12	
Adam, XLIII-4-13, XLIII-4-14	Anna Elisabeth, XLIII-4-12	
Georg, XLIII-4-13	Catherine, XLIII-4-12	
Heinrich, XLIII-4-14	Geo., XLIII-4-12	

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

---

Marconi, Guglielmo, XLVI-3-15	Monocacy Valley, Frederick County, XLVIII-4-4	McDougal, Daniel, XLVI-4-18
Mardi Gras, XLIII-3-21	Port Tobacco, XLIV-3-21	McGhee, Joseph H., XLIV-1-13
Marientraut, XLVIII-1-20	Thurmont, XLV-4-8	McIllvaine, Rev. Charles P., XLVIII-3-13
Marietta, XLVIII-4-12	Washington County, XLIV-2-6, XLIV-2-14, XLIV-2-16	McMullen, Daniel, XLIV-2-5
Marion County, XLIV-1-26	Woodsboro, XLVIII-4-4	Meckenheim, XLV-2-18
Markey Burial Ground, XLVII-1-5	Maryland Gazette, XLIV-2-17	Mecklenberg, XLIII-1-6
Markolsheim, XLVIII-1-16	Mask, Catherine, XLVII-2-7	Mecklenberg, XLIII-2-28, XLVIII-4-19
Marks	Massachusetts, XLIII-2-3	Mecklenburg-Sterlitz, Stargard, XLV-2-6
Margaret, XLIV-1-11	Boston, XLVI-2-14, XLVII-3-5	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, XLIV-4-22
see Marx	Lynn, XLVI-3-14	Boddin, Ludwigslust, XLV-2-7
Markweiler, XLVIII-1-16	Mast, Michael, XLIV-1-22	Ludwigslust, XLV-2-7
Marlenheim, XLVIII-1-16	<i>Mastering Genealogical Documentation</i> , XLIII-3-4	Meese, Werner, XLIII-2-13
Marschal	Mathew, Kate, XLVI-3-23	Meeting Road, XLVI-2-18
Michael, XLVI-3-21	Mathias, Michael, XLVIII-3-17	Mehlmann
Nicolas, XLVI-3-21	Mathieux, Catherine, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-23	August, XLIV-1-7
Marten, XLV-2-18	Mathis Hofer, XLVII-1-14	Charles, XLIV-1-7
Martenheim, XLV-2-18	Matricula-Online, XLVI-2-11	Frederick, XLIV-1-7
Martin, XLIII-1-4	Matt, R., XLVI-1-25	Friedrich H.C., XLIV-1-7
Francisco, XLIV-2-21	Matter	Johann, XLIV-1-7
Frank C., XLIV-1-14	Anna, XLIII-1-20	Louisa H., XLIV-1-7
John J., XLIII-4-6	George, XLIII-1-20	see Möhlmann
Marty, Martin, XLVII-1-10	George, XLIII-1-20	Mehlmann
Marx	Henry, XLVIII-4-5	August, XLVIII-4-7
Ann Margarethe, XLIII-4-12	Rebecca, XLVIII-4-5	Caroline Margaret Johanna Carrie, XLVIII-4-7
Christoph, XLIII-4-12	Matthäus, XLIII-2-21	Elilouise, XLVIII-4-7
Elisabetha Margaretha, XLIII-4-13	Matthey-Pierett, XLIII-1-22	Frederick Christian, XLVIII-4-7
G., XLIII-4-11	Matthey-Prevost, Maria, XLIII-1-22	Henry, XLVIII-4-7
Georg Nikolaus, XLVII-3-7	Matthey-Prevôt, XLIII-1-22	John A., XLVIII-4-7
Georg, XLIII-4-11	Mattoon, XLIV-1-26	Louisa H. Lizzie, XLVIII-4-7
George, XLVII-3-7	Matulla, Peter, XLV-4-19	Mary E., XLVIII-4-7
Jacob, XLIV-1-12, XLVII-3-7	Matzenbach, XLIV-3-28	see Möhlmann
Johann Christoph, XLVII-3-7	Maudach, XLV-3-14	Theodore W., XLVIII-4-7
Johann Christopher, XLIV-2-13, XLVI-2-17	Mauerman, Alan, XLIII-4-15	Meickhart, Peter, XLVIII-1-20
Johannes, XLVII-3-7	Mauermann, XLIII-1-20	Meier, see Meyer
Margaret Elisabeth, XLVI-2-17	Alan, XLIII-1-20	Meilen, XLVIII-1-23
Margaret Elizabeth, XLVII-3-7	Maulbronn, XLV-3-15	Meinhardt
Margaretha, XLIII-4-11, XLIII-4-14, XLIV-2-12	Maurer, XLV-4-19	Catherine, XLVI-2-6
Margarethe Elisabetha, XLVI-2-16	Johannes, XLVIII-3-17	Catrina, XLVI-2-6
Mary Elisabeth, XLIV-1-12	see Schäfer	Meisenheim, XLV-2-18
Mary Elizabeth, XLVII-3-7	Mäurer, Herbert, XLIV-3-27	Meisenheim, Meddersheim, XLVIII-1-7
Philip, XLIII-4-12, XLVII-3-7	Mauschbach, XLVIII-2-20	Meiser
Maryland, XLIII-2-3, XLIII-2-4, XLIV-1-24, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-3-18, XLIV-3-19, XLIV-3-21, XLIV-4-19, XLV-3-12, XLVII-1-21, XLVII-1-22, XLVIII-3-16	Max Kade German-American Research and Resource Center, XLIV-4-4	Dorothea, XLVIII-2-26
Annapolis, XLVII-3-5	Max Planck Society for the Advancement of Science, XLVIII-4-34	Elisabeth, XLVIII-2-26
Antietam, XLIV-2-14	Mayer	Heinrich, XLVIII-2-26
Baltimore, XLV-4-4, XLVI-1-23, XLVII-4-4, XLVIII-2-6	Cecilia, XLV-3-21	Memmingen, XLVIII-3-18
Baltimore County, XLVIII-2-6	Christina Catharina, XLIV-2-23	Memminger
Cacotin Mountains, XLVIII-4-5	Heinrich, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8	Joh. Peter, XLIV-3-18
Frederick, XLIII-1-3, XLIII-1-4, XLIII-2-6, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-2-16, XLIV-3-4, XLVII-1-20	Margaretha, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8	Maria Catharina, XLIV-3-17, XLIV-3-18, XLIV-3-23
Frederick County, XLIV-2-6, XLIV-2-14, XLIV-2-16, XLIV-3-22, XLV-4-8, XLVII-1-21, XLVIII-4-4	Ralf, XLIV-1-18	Peter, XLIV-3-18
Grantville, XLVII-1-22	Maynes, Jilline, XLIV-1-3	Menges, Rüdiger, XLIV-4-20
Hagerstown, XLIV-2-6, XLVI-2-4	McCarthy	Mennonite, XLVIII-1-5
Hagerstown, Washington County, XLIV-2-6	David, XLVIII-4-35	Mennonite Vital Records, XLVII-1-13
Middle River, XLVIII-2-6	Margaret C., XLIV-1-13	Mensch, XLIV-1-16
	M.M., XLIV-1-14	Mercer County, XLVII-3-13, XLVII-3-15
	McClellan, James P., XLIII-2-7	Mercy, Rudolf, XLIII-2-24
	McClurg, Betty, XLVI-2-3	Mergenthaler, XLVI-1-15
	McCracken, George E., XLIII-3-4	Johann Georg, XLVI-1-14
	McCulloh, Henry, XLVI-4-4	Ottmar, XLVI-1-14
		Mergenthaler Hall, XLVI-1-15
		Mergenthaler Vocational Technical High School, XLVI-1-15
		Merian, Matthaues, XLIII-1-24

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

---

Merksheim / Merxheim, XLVIII-4-19	Detroit, XLV-2-6, XLV-2-7	Dodge Center, XLVI-1-25
Mersy, Rudolf, XLV-2-16	East Lansing, XLVIII-3-8	New Ulm, XLVI-3-17
Messbach / Meßbach, XLVIII-4-20	Lansing, XLVIII-3-8	Rock Township, Dakota County, XLVI-1-24
Messmer, XLV-4-19	Nashville, Barry County, XLVI-1-25	Rushford, Fillmore, XLVIII-1-8
Mester, Gesche Margaretha, XLIV-3-7	Wayne County, XLV-2-7	Shelby Township, Blue Earth County, XLVI-1-21
meta.genealogy.net, XLIV-1-16	Michigan and Illinois Canal, XLIV-1-24	Minnich
metagenealogy.net, XLIV-2-22	Michigan City, XLIII-2-13, XLIII-2-15	Anna Maria, XLVIII-2-7
Methodist Episcopal Church, XLVIII-3-13	Mickel, Edith M., XLIV-1-14	Mary, XLVIII-2-7
Metz, George, XLVI-4-5	Mid-Atlantic Germanic Society, XLV-3-5	Nicholaus, XLVIII-2-7
Metzger, Rolf, XLIV-3-28	Middle Ages, XLIV-4-4, XLVIII-3-4	Peter, XLVIII-2-7
Metzler, Thilo, XLIII-3-22	Middle Creek Brethren Cemetery, XLVII- 1-4	Minor, John, XLIV-2-23
Meunch, Friedrich, XLIV-4-4	Middle Creek Church, XLVII-1-5	Minster, XLVII-3-13, XLVII-3-16, XLVII-3-17
Mexican War, XLIV-3-15	Middlestadt-Kubaseck, Carla, XLVI-1-3	Mississippi, XLV-4-5, XLVII-3-24, XLVIII-1-17, XLVIII-1-18, XLVIII-1- 20
Meyer, XLV-4-19	Middleton, Thomas, XLIV-1-15	Mississippi River, XLIII-2-26, XLIII-2-27, XLIII-2-28, XLIV-1-23, XLIV-1-24, XLIV-1-25, XLIV-4-16
Agatha Margaretha, XLVI-2-13	Mifflin, General Thomas, XLVII-1-21	Missouri, XLIII-1-4, XLIII-2-26, XLIV-1- 23, XLVI-3-4, XLVI-3-5, XLIV-4-10, XLV-3-4, XLVIII-1-12, XLVIII-1-13, XLVIII-2-11, XLVIII-2-12, XLVIII-2- 13, XLVIII-2-15
Amalie, XLVI-2-13	Milavec, Frances, XLV-3-12	Cedar Hill, XLIV-4-22
Anna Elisabetha, XLIV-2-6	Milch, Johann, XLVIII-1-20	Charles County, XLVII-4-4
Bertha, XLVI-2-13	Miller, see Mueller	Clay County, XLVI-2-4
Catherine Elisabeth, XLIV-3-9	Abraham, XLIV-2-17, XLIV-3-22	Dutzow, Warren County, XLVIII-2-15
Douglas K., XLIV-1-24, XLIV-1-25	Adam, XLVIII-3-13	Maryville, XLVI-2-4, XLVI-2-5
Elisabeth, XLVIII-2-19	Anna Margaret, XLVII-3-7	Nodaway County, XLVI-2-4, XLVI-2- 5
Franz, XLIV-3-6	Barbara, XLIV-1-12, XLVIII-4-5	Quitman, XLVI-2-4
Georg, XLVIII-2-19	Barbara E., XLIV-1-13	St. Louis, XLIII-1-7, XLIV-1-23, XLIV-3-6, XLIV-3-9, XLVIII-4-17
George Washington, XLIV-3-6	Daniel, XLVI-4-15, XLVIII-1-20	Warren County, XLVII-4-4, XLVIII- 2-15
Heinrich Christian, XLVI-2-13	Elizabeth, XLVI-1-7	Wilcox, Nodaway County, XLVI-2-4
J.B., XLIII-2-15	Frances, XLIV-2-17	Missouri River, XLIII-2-26
Johann, XLVIII-1-20	Heinrich, XLVI-4-16	Missouri State Historical Society, XLV-3- 4
Johann Bernard, XLIII-2-11, XLIII-2- 12, XLIII-2-13	Henry, XLVI-1-6	Missouri Synod, XLIV-4-11
Johann Jakob, XLIV-3-6	John, XLV-3-7, XLVI-1-7, XLVIII-4- 5	Mitschelins, Anna Barbara, XLIII-3-7
Julius, XLVIII-1-20	M., XLVII-2-15	Mittelfels, XLV-4-19
Margaretha, XLVI-2-13	Mary, XLV-3-6, XLV-3-7	Mock, XLV-4-19
Margarethe, XLIV-1-20	Michael, XLV-3-7, XLVIII-3-17	Modau, XLIII-3-24
Mathias, XLIV-1-25	Peter, XLIV-1-11	Modaw, XLIII-3-24
<i>Meyers Orts</i> , XLVIII-4-16	Sarah, XLIII-2-6	Moehlmann, see Möhlmann
<i>Meyers Orts Gazeteer</i> , XLIV-4-15	Sarah A., XLV-4-8	Moehringen, XLVII-2-4, XLVII-2-5
meyersgaz.org, XLVIII-4-20, XLVIII-4- 22	Tobias, XLVI-1-8	Mohawk Valley, XLIII-1-11, XLIII-3-4, XLVIII-3-18, XLVIII-3-21
Miami-Erie Canal, XLVII-3-16	William, XLIII-2-19	Mohler
Michael, Anna M., XLIV-1-14	Millich, Johann, XLVIII-1-20	Horace, XLIV-1-13
Michaeli	Mills, XLV-3-11	Nancy J., XLIV-1-13
Catharina, XLVI-2-11	Elizabeth Shown, XLIV-1-15	Thomas, XLIV-1-12
Francisco Carlos, XLIV-2-21	Milwaukee, XLIII-2-12, XLIII-2-13, XLIII-2-27, XLIV-4-4, XLV-2-21, XLVI-2-14	Möhlmann
Franz Karl, XLIV-2-21	Minert	Friedrich Heinrich Carl, XLVIII-4-7
Maria Catharina, XLIV-2-21, XLVI-3- 7	Dr., XLIV-1-4	Johann Heinrich Conrad, XLVIII-4-7
Thomas, XLVI-3-7	Jeanne, XLV-3-22	Mohr
Michaeli(s)	Prof. Roger P., XLIII-3-2	George, XLV-2-5
Francisco Carlos, XLIV-2-20	Roger P., XLIII-2-26, XLIV-1-3, XLIV-1-22, XLV-2-24, XLV-3-22, XLV-4-9, XLVI-1-26, XLVI-3-3, XLVII-2-22, XLVII-3-26, XLVIII- 1-27, XLVIII-2-23	Johannes, XLVIII-3-17
Franz Karl, XLIV-2-21	Roger P., Ph.D., A.G., Prof. Em., XLIV- 4-9	Mohringen, Kerpen, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7
Michaelis, see Michael	Minfeld, XLV-2-18	Mois, Madalena, XLVI-3-20
Michaeli(s), Thomas, XLIV-2-20	Mining the Past - Conference Registration Form, XLVII-1-28, XLVII-2-24	
Michaels, William F., XLIV-1-13	Mining the Past - PalAm 2022 National Conference, XLVII-3-28, XLVII-1-27	
Michaely, see Michael	Minnesota, XLIV-4-10, XLVI-1-24, XLVI-3-4	
Michel	Cartle, XLVI-1-24	
Franz Ludwig, XLIII-3-14		
Hans Georg, XLVIII-2-19		
Johann Peter, XLIV-1-12		
Ludwig, XLIV-1-12		
Michenfelder, Johann Caspar, XLVIII-1- 20		
Michigan, XLIV-1-25, XLIV-4-10, XLVI- 3-4, XLVIII-3-14		
Barry County, XLVI-1-25		

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

Moise, Madelaine, XLVI-3-20	Catharina, XLIV-1-14	Muller, Johann Wilhelm, XLIII-2-19
Möllerin, Barbara, XLV-3-6	Catherine, XLIII-2-6	Müller
Molsheim, XLVIII-1-16	Gerhard, XLVIII-3-6	Karl-Günter, XLIV-1-18
Molter	Johann Wilhelm, XLIII-2-19, XLVIII-3-6	Luise, XLIII-4-11
Mayor Ralph, XLIII-2-21	Johannes, XLVIII-3-6	Margretha, XLIII-2-19
Peter, XLVIII-2-20	Liesl (Neumann), XLV-2-16	Maria Sophia, XLIII-4-11
Monacacy and Catoctin, XLIV-2-15	Magra, XLIII-2-19	Mayor Sabrina, XLIII-3-22
Monkemeyer, Johanne Sophie Caroline, XLVIII-4-7	Margretha, XLIII-2-19	Muller, Peter, XLIII-4-11
Monocacy Lutheran Church, XLVII-1-21	Maria Catharina, XLIV-2-22	Müller, Peter, XLIII-4-11, XLIII-4-12
<i>Monocacy and Catoctin, Some Early Settlers of Frederick and Carroll Counties, MD and Adams County, PA and Descendants, 1725-1985, Volume I, XLVIII-4-4</i>	Maria Margaretha, XLIV-2-21	Muller, see Miller, Mueller
Montgomery	Muench, XLVIII-2-12, XLVIII-2-13, XLVIII-2-14	Müller, Wilhelm, XLIII-2-19
Rachel, XLVII-2-15	Friedrich, XLVIII-2-11, XLVIII-2-12, XLVIII-2-13	Munch
Samuel, XLIV-1-14	Friedrich Gottlieb Christian Wilhelm, XLVIII-2-11	Anna Barbara Kramer, XLVIII-2-7
Moody, XLVI-4-4	Louise Fritz, XLVIII-2-13, XLVIII-2-15	Anna Maria, XLVIII-2-7
Steven, XLIV-1-13	Luise Christiane Welcker, XLVIII-2-11	Anonym, XLVIII-2-7
Moore	Maria, XLVIII-2-13	Jacob, XLVIII-2-7
Charles T., XLVI-1-15	Muenkemeyer, Sophie, XLIV-1-7	Matthias, XLVIII-2-7
Colonel James, XLIII-3-14	Mues, Francisco, XLIV-2-21	Münch, Georg, XLVIII-2-11
Moravia, XLIII-3-16	Muezig	München, XLVII-1-10, XLVIII-4-28, XLVIII-4-31, XLVIII-4-32, XLVIII-4-33
Moravians, XLIII-3-11, XLVIII-1-4	Elizabeth, XLIV-3-6	Münchweiler am Klingbach, XLV-2-18
<i>More Palatine Families, XLIII-3-17, XLVI-1-4</i>	Jacob, XLIV-3-6	Munich, XLIII-2-27, XLIV-1-19, XLIV-2-23, XLIV-3-30, XLVI-2-10, XLVII-3-13, XLVIII-3-13
<i>More Palatine Families: Some Immigrants to the Middle Colonies 1717-1776 and their European Origins, XLIII-2-18</i>	Johannes Hendrick, XLIV-3-6	Muntz, Christian, XLV-3-24
<i>More Psychic Roots, XLVI-1-4</i>	Susannah Catherine, XLIV-3-6	Murphy, Alonzo, XLIV-1-13
Morgan, General John Hunt, XLIV-3-15, XLVII-2-12	Thomas, XLIV-3-6	Musil, Robert, XLIII-2-20
Morhard	Veit, XLIV-3-6	Muskingum River, XLVIII-4-3
Anna Maria, XLVIII-4-6	Muezigh	Muskopf, XLV-4-19
Jacob, XLVIII-4-6	Elisabeth, XLIV-3-6	Muth, Mayor Stefan, XLIII-3-22
Morningside Park, XLIV-4-4	Peiter, XLIV-3-6	Mutterstadt, XLIII-3-22, XLV-3-12
Morris	Muhlenberg	Myers, XLV-3-11
George, XLVI-4-6	Pastor, XLVIII-1-4	Constance M., XLIV-1-13
Lewis, XLIII-2-19	Pastor Henry, XLVIII-1-4	myheritage.com, XLIV-2-22
Margaret Matilda, XLIII-1-6	Rev. G.H.E., XLVIII-1-4, XLVIII-1-5	Nabburg, XLIV-4-21
Mörsfeld, XLV-2-18	Muhlenburg, Rev., XLVIII-1-3	Nahme / Name, XLVIII-4-17
Morton, Sunny Jane, XLIV-4-3	Mühlhausen, XLV-3-18, XLVIII-1-16	Nally, Catharine, XLVI-1-7
Mosbach, XLIII-2-20	Mühlheim an der Ruhr, XLV-4-22	<i>Namenkunde</i> , XLIV-4-18
Moselle, XLIII-1-24	Muldrew, Harvey Manford, XLIII-1-6	Nanzdietschweiler, XLIII-3-22
Moser	Mulholland, Mary Jane, XLVI-1-7	Napoleon, XLIII-2-20, XLIII-2-22, XLV-2-15, XLV-3-14, XLVII-3-11
Henrich, XLVIII-3-17	Mullen, Samuel, XLIV-2-5	Napoleon I, XLVII-3-11
Johannes, XLVIII-3-17	Müller	Napoleonic Code of Civil Law, XLVI-2-11
Moss, Eva, XLIV-1-12	Adam, XLVIII-2-20	Napoleonic Era, XLIV-4-4
Motter	Anna Katharina, XLIII-1-19	Napoleonic Wars, XLIII-4-17, XLIV-1-4
George, XLIII-1-20	Bernhard, XLV-3-16	Nassau, Dillenburg, XLV-2-19
See Matter	Christian, XLIII-4-12	Nassau-Idstein, XLIII-3-22
Valentine, XLIII-1-20	Christina, XLIII-4-11	Nast
Mount Pleasant, XLIII-2-19	Christof, XLIV-3-27	Elisabeth, XLVIII-3-12
Mount Vernon, XLVII-1-21	Daniel, XLVIII-1-20	Thomas, XLIV-1-21, XLIV-3-28, XLV-2-16
Möwes, Mayor Andreas, XLIII-3-23	Ermine, XLVIII-1-22	Wilhelm, XLVIII-3-12, XLVIII-3-15
Mowry, Nelly, XLIV-1-13	Jacob, XLVIII-2-20	National Civil Service Reform League, XLIV-1-21
Mück, XLIII-3-23	Maria Magdalena, XLVIII-2-20	National Genealogical Society, XLVI-1-4
Muddy Creek, XLIII-3-16	Nickel, XLVIII-2-20	National Huguenot Society, XLVII-2-3
Muehleisen, Susanna Margaretha, XLVI-4-12	Wilhelm, XLVIII-2-20	National Inventors Hall of Fame, XLVI-1-15
Mueller	Muller	National Machine Printing Company, XLVI-1-15
Anna Margaretha, XLVIII-3-6	Elis. Cath., XLIII-4-11	National Road, XLV-3-3, XLVII-3-23
Auguste F., XLIV-2-22	Elisa Catharina, XLIII-4-11	NATO, XLVIII-4-5
	Müller	
	Eva Elisabeth, XLIII-4-11, XLIII-4-12	
	Eva Rosina, XLIV-4-24	
	Joh. Georg, XLIII-4-13	

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

Naturalization Oath of Allegiance, XLVIII-2-22	Henriette, XLVIII-4-32	New Lebanon, XLIII-2-20
Naumburg, XLV-2-19	Karl, XLVIII-4-30, XLVIII-4-34	New Orleans, XLIII-2-6, XLIII-2-27, XLIV-1-24, XLV-2-6, XLV-3-3, XLV-4-16, XLVII-4-5, XLVIII-1-6
Naumburg an der Saale, XLIII-1-24	Karl Theodor, XLVIII-4-30	New York, XLIII-1-5, XLIII-1-6, XLIII-1-11, XLIII-1-15, XLIII-1-21, XLIII-2-3, XLIII-3-7, XLIII-3-14, XLIII-3-15, XLIII-3-18, XLIII-3-26, XLIII-4-17, XLIV-1-7, XLIV-1-24, XLIV-3-4, XLIV-3-5, XLIV-3-6, XLIV-3-7, XLIV-3-8, XLV-2-5, XLV-2-12, XLV-2-14, XLV-3-3, XLV-3-12, XLV-4-4, XLV-4-7, XLV-4-8, XLV-4-17, XLVI-1-7, XLVI-1-8, XLVI-2-6, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7, XLVI-3-23, XLVI-4-3, XLVI-4-5, XLVII-3-6, XLVII-3-7, XLVII-3-13, XLVII-3-23, XLVII-3-24, XLVII-3-25, XLVII-4-7, XLVII-4-13, XLVII-4-14, XLVII-4-15, XLVII-1-20, XLVII-1-21, XLVIII-1-8, XLVIII-1-12, XLVIII-2-3, XLVIII-2-4, XLVIII-2-6, XLVIII-2-7, XLVIII-2-13, XLVIII-2-14, XLVIII-3-6, XLVIII-3-13, XLVIII-3-16, XLVIII-4-33
Nazi Regime, XLVIII-4-34	Karl Theodor M.D., XLVIII-4-30	Albany, XLIII-1-11, XLIV-3-6, XLVI-3-7
Nebraska, XLIV-4-10, XLVI-3-4	Katitza, XLVIII-4-34	Albany County, XLIII-3-7, XLVII-4-7
Beatrice, XLIV-4-14	Maria, XLVIII-4-32	Batavia, XLVI-3-23, XLVI-3-24
Bellwood, XLV-3-21	Otto, XLVIII-4-32	Beekman Precinct, XLVI-1-8
Butler County, XLV-3-21	Theodor, XLVIII-4-30	Beekman's Land, XLIII-3-4
Columbus, XLV-3-21	Neubert, Caroline, XLVI-3-14	Brooklyn, XLVI-3-15, XLVI-4-13
David City, XLV-3-21	Neuburg, XLIV-1-19	Buffalo, XLIII-2-26, XLIII-4-7, XLV-3-7, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7
Naponee, XLVIII-2-4	Neuenkirchen, XLVII-4-5	Canajoharie, XLIII-3-3
Platte County, XLV-3-21	Neuhardt	Clavarack, XLIV-3-6
Platte Valley, XLV-3-21	Brent, XLV-2-17	Columbia County, XLIV-2-6
Neef	Emily, XLV-2-17	Columbiana County, XLIV-3-8
Abraham, XLVII-2-5	Riley, XLV-2-17	Dutchess County, XLVI-1-8, XLVI-3-6
Caspar, XLVII-2-4	Neuharth, Allen, XLV-2-17	East Camp, XLIII-3-4
Catharina, XLVII-2-5	Neukirch, Franz, XLIII-2-12, XLIII-2-13	Ebenezer, XLIII-2-26
Dorothea, XLVII-2-5	Neukommer, Jacob, XLVIII-3-17	Germantown, XLIV-3-8
Gottlieb, XLVII-2-5	Neuleiningen, XLIV-2-23	Hayesbury, XLIII-3-4
Jacob, XLVII-2-4, XLVII-2-5	Neunburg, XLIV-4-21	Hunterstown, XLIII-3-4, XLVI-3-7
Jerg, XLVII-2-4	Neunkirchen, XLV-4-4	Livingston, XLIV-2-6
Johann Michael, XLVII-2-5	Neunkirchen am Potzberg, XLV-4-4	Livingston, Columbia County, XLIV-2-6
Johannes, XLVII-2-5	Neuse River, XLIII-3-12, XLIII-3-14, XLVIII-3-23	Livingston Manor, XLVI-3-7
Jonathan, XLVII-2-5	Neuse-Trent, XLVIII-3-23	Manhattan, XLVI-4-14
Joseph, XLVII-2-5	Neustadt, XLIV-4-20, XLIV-4-21, XLVII-3-12	Mayor's Court, XLVI-3-7
Lorentz, XLVII-2-5	Neustadt an der Weinstrasse, XLV-4-20	Montgomery, XLV-2-7
see also Neff	Neustadt/Pfalz, XLIV-3-29	Montgomery, Orange County, XLV-2-7
Neesam, Malcolm, XLIII-2-25	Neustraubling, XLIV-4-21	New Annesbury, XLIII-3-4
Neff	Neutsch, XLIV-2-11	New Cassel, XLIII-3-4
Aaron, XLVII-2-5	New Alsace, XLVII-2-11, XLVII-2-12	New Cayesbury, XLIII-3-4
Amos, XLVII-2-5	New Bern, XLIII-1-14, XLIII-3-11, XLIII-3-12, XLIII-3-13, XLIII-3-14, XLIII-3-15, XLIII-3-18, XLVIII-3-23	New Heidelberg, XLIII-3-4
David A., XLVII-2-4	New Bremen, XLVII-3-16, XLVII-1-21, XLVII-1-22	New Paltz, XLIII-1-15
Elizabeth, XLVII-2-5	New Bristol Township, XLIII-1-14	New Queensbury, XLIII-3-4
Emanuel, XLVII-2-5	New Cassel, XLVIII-2-4	New Stuttgart, XLIII-3-4
Gottlieb, XLVII-2-4	New Deal, XLVI-2-3	New York, XLVI-2-14, XLVI-4-5
John, XLVII-2-4	New England, XLVIII-1-17, XLVIII-1-18, XLVIII-1-20	Nutten Island, XLIII-3-6
John Jacob, XLVII-2-5	New Geneva, XLVII-1-22	Orange County, XLV-2-7
Joseph, XLVII-2-4, XLVII-2-5	New Germantown, XLIII-2-19	Port Jervis, XLVI-4-6
Mary Catherine, XLVII-2-5	New Haven, XLVIII-4-33	
Matilda, XLVII-2-5	New Jersey, XLIII-2-3, XLIII-2-18, XLIII-2-19, XLIV-1-15, XLIV-3-5, XLV-3-12, XLVII-3-23, XLVIII-3-16	
Neidenfels, XLIII-3-22, XLIV-4-21	Alloway, XLVII-1-21	
Neiderbayern, XLIV-4-18	Amboy, XLVII-3-23	
Neiderheim, XLVII-4-11	Amwell, XLVII-1-4	
Nellis, Milo, XLVI-4-18	Burlington, XLVII-3-23	
Nelson, Adaline Caroline, XLIV-2-7	Hackensack, XLIII-3-4	
Nerzweiler, XLV-3-14	Hoboken, XLVI-2-14	
Neshaminy, XLIII-1-14	Hunterdon County, XLIII-2-18, XLVII-1-4	
Nesselrode, XLIV-4-17	Morris County, XLIII-2-18	
Netherlands, XLIII-3-17, XLIV-3-6, XLIV-4-24, XLV-4-4, XLVIII-4-34	Newark, XLVI-2-14	
Amsterdam, XLIII-2-7	Perth Amboy, XLIII-1-4	
Rotterdam, XLIV-3-7, XLVII-4-7	Princeton, XLIV-3-30	
Nettelstädt / Nettelstedt, XLVIII-4-19	Rairton, XLIII-3-4	
Neu Osnabrück, XLVII-3-15	Salem County, XLVII-1-21	
Neu Twistringern, XLVII-3-15	Washington Township, Morris County, XLIII-2-18	
Neubuerger		
Dr. Jakob Otto, XLVIII-4-30		
Dr. Karl T., XLVIII-4-34		
Dr. Karl Theodor M.D., XLVIII-4-35		
Eva, XLVIII-4-34		
Friedrich Alexander, XLVIII-4-30		
Fritz, XLVIII-4-30, XLVIII-4-34		

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

Queensbury, XLIII-3-4	Anna, XLIV-1-13	Nothweiler, XLIV-1-18
Rochester, XLIV-3-6	Julie, XLVIII-4-5	Nottbrook
Schenectady, XLVI-3-14	Richard, XLVIII-4-5	Margaretta, XLIV-3-7
Schoharie County, XLVIII-3-20	Sarah Jane, XLVII-3-7	Wilhelmina, XLIV-3-7
Sharon, XLVIII-3-20	Noak, Henriette, XLVI-1-24	William, XLIV-3-7
Sleepy Hollow, XLVII-4-14	Nobach	Nuremberg, XLV-4-21
West Camp, Dutchess County, XLVIII-4-6	Baby Boy, XLVIII-3-8	Nussbach, XLV-2-18
West Lyden, XLIII-1-5	Donald "Cliff/Clifford," XLVIII-3-8	Nuting
Williamsburg, XLVI-4-13	Dorothy Gladys, XLVIII-3-8	Barbara, XLIII-4-12
Wormsdorff, XLIII-3-4	Edward Julius, XLVIII-3-8	Friedrich, XLIII-4-12
Yonkers, XLVI-3-14	Elinor Maxine, XLVIII-3-8	Joseph, XLIII-4-12
Yorkville, XLIV-1-19	Harley Gustave, XLVIII-3-8	Nutter/Governor Island, XLVI-3-7
New York City, XLIII-2-30, XLIII-3-4, XLIII-4-17, XLIV-4-4, XLV-2-6, XLVIII-4-6, XLVIII-4-33, XLVIII-4-34	Herman Martin, XLVIII-3-8	Nutter Island, XLIII-3-3
New York Colony, Ulster Park, XLVI-3-6	Julius Gustave "Ted," XLVIII-3-8	Nyberg
<i>New York Evening Post</i> , XLIV-1-21	Lila Marie (Tiny), XLVIII-3-8	Pastor, XLVIII-1-4
<i>New York Gazette</i> , XLIII-3-26	Lucile Francis, XLVIII-3-8	Rev., XLVIII-1-4
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, XLVI-1-4	Noble, Nancy, XLIII-3-5	Rev. Laurentius T., XLVIII-1-3
New York State Archives, XLVIII-3-22	Nohle, Johanne Marie Dorothea Marietta, XLIII-4-6	Oaths of Abjuration, XLIII-3-18
<i>New York Times</i> , XLVI-3-15	Noll, Jürgen, XLIV-3-28	Oaths of Allegiance to the British King, XLIII-3-18
<i>New York Tribune</i> , XLVI-1-15	Nordfriesland, Wittbek, XLVI-3-14	Oberaubach, XLVIII-2-21
<i>New York Weekly Journal</i> , XLIII-3-26	Nordrhein-Westfalen, XLV-2-12	Oberhausen, XLVIII-1-20
Newberry, John, XLIII-1-16	Solingen, XLVII-4-13	Oberhellmann, Johanna Catharina Wilhelmina, XLVIII-1-5, XLVIII-1-6
Newcastle-on-Tyne, XLIII-3-13	Norheimer, XLIV-1-15	Oberhessen, XLVIII-2-23
Newport, XLV-4-19	Norlin, Dr., XLVIII-4-33	Oberholtzer
Neyer, XLIV-3-9	Norman, Sarah M., XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1- 8	Anna, XLIII-1-12
Neyses, Apollonia, XLVI-4-5	North Africa, XLV-2-15	Elisabeth, XLIII-1-12
Niagara Falls, XLVI-3-15	North Carolina, XLIII-3-7, XLIII-3-11, XLIII-3-12, XLIII-3-15, XLIII-3-18, XLV-3-12, XLVIII-3-16, XLVIII-3-23	Jacob, XLIII-1-12
Nickel, XLV-4-19	Anson County, XLIII-3-15, XLIII-3-18	Marcus, XLIII-1-11, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-1-13
Nicklaus, William, XLIV-1-13	Boone Township, Alamance County, XLVI-4-4	Mark, XLIII-1-12
Nieder	Burlington, XLVI-2-5	Martin, XLIII-1-13
Lucretia, XLIII-3-25	Catawba County, XLIII-1-5, XLVI-2-4	Marx, XLIII-1-12
Rudolph, XLIII-3-25	Catawba River, XLIII-3-16	Samuel, XLIII-1-12
Nieder Modau, XLIII-3-25	Clark's Creek, XLIII-1-5	Oberholzer, XLIII-1-4
Nieder alben, XLV-4-19	Craven County, XLIII-3-15, XLIII-3- 18	Oberkirch, XLIII-2-20
Niederauerbach, XLV-2-18	Duplin County, XLIII-3-15	Obermodau, XLIII-3-24
Niederkirchen, XLV-2-18	Edenton, XLIII-3-16	Obermoschel, XLVI-4-11, XLVI-4-12
Niedermiesau, XLVIII-2-20	Forsythe County, XLIII-3-11, XLIII-3- 16	Oberste Hollenberg, Johan tom, XLVII-4- 4
Nieder-Modau, XLIII-3-24	Guilford County, XLVI-4-4	Oberste-Hollenberg, Johan Friedrich, XLVII-4-5
Niedern Modaw, XLIII-3-24	Jones County, XLIII-3-15	Obern Modaw, XLIII-3-24
Niederotterbach, XLIV-1-18	Lenoir County, XLIII-3-15	Oberpfaffenhofen, XLVI-3-11
Niedersachsen, XLVII-2-17	Lincoln County, XLIII-1-5, XLV-3-6, XLV-3-7, XLVI-2-4	Oberpfalz, XLIII-2-20, XLIV-4-22
Achim, XLIV-2-6	Orange County, XLVI-2-4, XLVI-4-4	Oberroeder, XLIV-4-17
Badbergen-Grönloh, XLVIII-1-8	Rowan County, XLIII-1-5, XLIII-3-16, XLV-3-7	Oberursel, XLVI-4-12, XLVI-4-10
Störy, Hildesheim, XLV-2-5, XLV-2-7	Salisbury, XLV-3-6	Oberstaufebach, XLIII-2-24, XLV-2-16
Niederschlettenbach, XLIV-1-18	Yadkin River, XLIII-3-16	Oberwiesen, XLV-2-18
Niedersta-Hollenberg-Knütpe, XLVII-4-5	North Carolina Archives, XLIII-3-17	Obrigheim, XLIII-3-22
Niederste Hollenberg, Luike, XLVII-4-4	North Dakota, XLIV-4-10, XLVI-3-4	Odenheim, XLVIII-1-20
Niederste-Hollenberg, Heinz, XLVII-4-3, XLVII-4-5, XLVIII-1-5	Fargo, XLVIII-3-5	Odenwald, XLIII-2-20, XLV-2-15, XLVIII-4-4
Niederste-Hollenberg-Teepe/Tapy, XLVII-4-5	Hebron, XLV-2-17	Eiterbach, XLVIII-4-4
Niederzwehren, XLIV-4-22	North Rhine-Westphalia, XLIII-1-20	Odernheim, XLVI-4-12
Niefernheim, XLIII-1-24	Norheim, XLIII-3-21	Oesterbuhr, Anna Eulalia, XLVIII-4-6
Niekamp, XLIII-2-13	Northern Ireland, XLIV-2-15	Oettingen, XLIII-2-20
Niemiec, Joan, XLIV-1-17	Northwest Territory, XLVIII-4-12	Offenbach am Queich, XLIV-1-16
Nimon, Nettie, XLIV-1-14	Northwestern Confederacy, XLVIII-4-13	Offenbach-Hundheim, XLIV-3-28
Nine Years' War, XLVIII-3-21	Nortrup, XLIII-2-11	Offenburg, XLIII-2-20, XLV-2-18
Nischicker, Helena, XLVI-4-6		Office of the Royal Bavarian, XLVIII-4- 23
Nisperly, XLIII-1-4		Ogle, Elias, XLVII-2-15
Nixon		

---



**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

Oglethorpe, James, XLIV-4-24	Lebanon, XLV-2-11	Katharine, XLIII-4-14
O'Herron, Ella, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8	Liverpool, XLV-3-24	Lillie C., XLIV-1-13
Ohio, XLIII-2-4, XLIV-1-24, XLIV-1-25, XLIV-4-10, XLIV-4-17, XLVI-1-19, XLVIII-2-4, XLVIII-2-14, XLVIII-3-14, XLVIII-3-16, XLVIII-4-12	Logan, XLIII-4-11, XLVI-2-17, XLVII-2-15, XLVIII-3-24	Oklahoma, XLVII-3-26
Avon, XLVIII-2-7	Lorain, XLVIII-2-7	Old St. Mary's Church, XLVII-1-10, XLVII-2-11
Bearfield Township, Perry County, XLV-4-3	Lorain County, XLVI-1-25, XLVIII-2-7	Old Stone Church, XLVII-1-22
Bellaire, Pultney Township, XLVIII-4-7	Lucas County, XLIV-4-18	Oldenburg, XLV-2-21, XLVII-3-13, XLVII-3-14, XLVII-3-18, XLVII-4-17
Belmont County, XLIV-1-7	Mahoning County, XLIII-1-6	Oldendorp
Berea, XLVIII-3-14	Marietta, XLIII-1-4, XLIV-4-14, XLVIII-4-12	Catharina, XLIII-3-24
Black River, Lorain County, XLVI-1-25	Medina County, XLV-3-24	Conrad, XLIII-3-24
Brown County, XLIV-3-15	Monroe County, XLIII-1-4	Elisabeth, XLIII-3-24
Bucyrus, XLVII-2-5	Morgan County, XLIV-2-7, XLV-4-3, XLV-4-4	Felicitas, XLIII-3-24
Butler County, XLIII-1-21	Muskingum County, XLV-4-3	Johann Conrad, XLIII-3-24
Carrollton, XLIV-2-11, XLVI-2-17	Napoleon, Henry County, XLV-2-11	Johannes, XLIII-3-24
Chillicothe, XLVI-2-23	Nashville, XLIV-3-29	Michael, XLIII-3-24
Cincinnati, Hamilton County, XLVI-2-6	New Lisbon, XLIV-3-7, XLIV-3-15	Oley Valley, XLIII-1-14
Cincinnati, XLIII-4-5, XLIV-3-9, XLIV-4-5, XLV-2-5, XLV-2-7, XLVI-2-6, XLVII-2-17, XLVIII-4-7, XLVIII-4-11, XLVIII-4-14	Perry County, XLV-2-3, XLV-4-3	Olson
Cleveland, XLIV-2-3, XLVI-1-6, XLVI-1-21	Portland, XLIV-3-15	May E., XLVI-4-16
Columbiana County, XLIV-3-7	Portsmouth, XLVIII-1-12	Tom, XLIII-2-12
Columbus, XLV-3-21, XLV-4-4, XLVI-1-4, XLVI-2-14, XLVII-3-17, XLVIII-2-7	Preble County, XLVIII-2-4	Omensetter, Catherine, XLVI-1-7
Columbus, Franklin County, XLVIII-2-7	Pultney Township, Belmont County, XLIV-1-7	Ommert, Carolina J., XLVII-3-6
Crawford County, XLVII-2-4, XLVII-2-5	Reading Township, Perry County, XLV-2-3	Ontario, Windsor, XLVIII-3-8
Cuyahoga County, XLVI-1-6	Ripley, XLIV-3-15	op den Graeff, Abraham, XLV-4-21
Danville, XLVIII-3-13	Seneca County, XLIV-4-5, XLV-2-3	Op den Graeff, Jacob, XLIII-1-16
Dayton, XLVIII-4-13, XLVIII-4-17	Somerset, XLIV-1-15	Oregon, La Grande, XLIV-4-22
Deavertown, XLIV-2-7, XLV-4-3, XLV-4-4	St. Bernard, XLIV-3-8	orka.bibliothek.uni-kassel.de, XLIV-4-22
Deerfield Township, Morgan County, XLIV-2-7	Stark County, XLIV-2-14, XLVI-3-7	Ormalingen, XLVII-1-14
East Liverpool, XLIV-3-7	Steubenville, XLVI-2-17	Orth, Pauline, XLVI-4-5
Erie County, XLV-2-12	Sugar Creek, XLIV-3-29	Osnabrück, XLIII-2-11, XLVII-3-13, XLVII-3-15, XLVII-3-18, XLVII-4-4, XLVII-4-5
Ewing, XLIII-4-11, XLIV-1-11, XLIV-2-11, XLVI-2-18	Tiffin, XLV-2-3	Ankum, XLVII-2-17
Fairfield County, XLIV-4-16	Toledo, XLIV-4-12	Hagen, XLIV-3-9
Fort Recovery, XLVIII-4-13	Union County, XLIV-4-15	Natrup-Hagen, XLIV-3-9
Gambier, XLVIII-3-13	Van Wert County, XLV-2-3	Osnabrücker Nordland, XLIII-2-11
Hamilton County, XLIII-4-5, XLIV-1-7, XLIV-3-8, XLIV-3-9, XLV-2-21, XLVI-2-6	Walnut Creek, XLIV-3-29	Ostwürttemberg, XLVIII-3-21
Henry County, XLV-2-11	Washington Township, Hocking County, XLVII-3-7	Oßwaldt
Hillsboro, XLVI-3-7	Williams County, XLV-3-24	Elisabetha, XLIII-3-24
Hoaglin Township, Van Wert County, XLV-2-3	Xenia, XLV-3-13	Philipp, XLIII-3-24, XLIII-3-25
Hocking County, XLIII-4-11, XLIV-2-11, XLVI-2-17, XLVI-2-23, XLVII-2-15, XLVII-3-7	York Township, Morgan County, XLV-4-3	Oßwaldt
Island Run, XLV-4-4	Youngstown, XLIII-1-6	Barbara, XLIII-3-24
Kelley's Island, Erie Township, XLV-2-12	Zanesville, XLVI-2-14	Philipp, XLIII-3-24
Kelley's Island, XLV-2-11	Ohio Company, XLVIII-4-12	Osteressen, XLIII-2-12
	Ohio District, XLVIII-4-13	Osterheld, Detlev, XLIII-3-22
	<i>Ohio Genealogy News</i> , XLIV-4-3	Osterode & Eickemeyer, XLVI-3-14
	Ohio Historical Society, XLIV-3-13	Osterode, XLIV-1-22
	Ohio River, XLIV-1-24, XLIV-1-25, XLIV-2-14, XLIV-3-15, XLIV-4-16, XLIV-4-17, XLV-2-21, XLV-3-16, XLVI-1-17, XLVI-1-19, XLVII-3-24, XLVIII-4-3	Osterroth, Mayor Reimund, XLIII-1-24
	Ohio River Valley, XLIII-2-11	Osthofen, XLIV-1-19, XLVI-3-11
	Ohler, Wolfgang, XLV-2-15	Ostpreußen, XLIV-4-12
	Ohlinger	Ott, Diane, XLIII-3-22
	Bertha, XLIV-1-13	Ottarson, Frank Ray, XLVIII-3-8
	Carlin, XLIV-1-12	Ottawa, XLIV-1-24
	Edward, XLIII-4-14	Otterbach
	Johann, XLIV-1-12	Anna Catharine, XLIII-4-6
	Karl, XLIII-4-14	Elisabeth Catherine, XLIII-4-6
		Ellsbeth, XLIII-4-6
		Johan Jacob, XLIII-4-6
		Johann Herman, XLIII-4-6
		Johannes, XLIII-4-6
		John Phillip, XLIII-4-6
		Margaret, XLIII-4-6

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**  
**Volume – Issue - Page**

Maria Catherine, XLIII-4-6	XLV-2-15	Bethel Township, Lebanon County, XLVIII-4-4
Otterberg, XLVII-1-19	Pauli, XLIII-2-21	Bethlehem, XLIII-3-16
Otterburg, XLIII-1-24	Paulus, XLVIII-4-4	Blair County, XLIII-2-7
Ottersheim, XLIV-4-21	pczluchow1@diecezja-pelplin.pl, XLIII-3-21	Blooming Grove, XLVII-2-4, XLVII-2-5
Otterstadt, XLV-2-15	Peace of Chicago, XLIV-1-24	Bridgport, XLVI-1-7
Otting, Johann Heinrich, XLVIII-4-16	Peace of Westphalia, XLIV-4-24	Bucks County, XLIV-2-5, XLV-3-12, XLV-4-7
Ottman	Pease, Governor, XLV-2-20	Butler County, XLV-3-15, XLVIII-3-17
Anton, XLV-2-6	Peck, Michael, XLIV-2-17	Carlisle, XLVIII-4-12
Beatrix, XLV-2-6	Pedigree Chart DNA, XLVI-1-27	Cocalico Township, XLVII-1-5
George, XLV-2-6	Pedigree Chart DNA Blank, XLVI-1-28	Codorus Township, XLVII-1-4
Joseph, XLV-2-6	Pedro I, Emperor, XLV-4-4	Conewago Township, Dauphin County, XLVII-1-11
Odilia, XLV-2-6	Peifer, see Peiffer	Conewago, Dauphin County, XLVII-1-16
Peter, XLV-2-6	Peiffer	Conoquenessing Creek, XLV-3-15
Ottmann, see Ottman	Johann, XLVIII-2-7	Coventry Township, XLIII-1-13
<i>Our Neff Heritage, A Descriptive History of the Joseph Neff-Sophia Dorothea Yeiter Neff Family</i> , XLVII-2-4	Katharina, XLVIII-2-7	Cumberland County, XLVI-1-7
<i>Our Wasteful Nation; The Story of American Prodigality and the Abuse of our Natural Resources</i> , XLVII-4-14	Margareta, XLVIII-2-7	Dauphin County, XLVII-1-11, XLVII-1-16
Our Western Border, XLIV-2-14	Matthias, XLVIII-2-7	Delaware County, XLVII-3-4
Over-the-Rhine, XLVII-2-18, XLVIII-3-15, XLVIII-4-13	Pelle	Duncan's Island, XLVIII-3-13
Overpeck, Anna Margareta, XLIV-2-5	Sophia Christina, XLIV-1-7, XLVIII-4-7	East Coventry Township, XLIII-1-13
Overzagt, see Unverzagt	Pelz, Reinhard, XLIV-3-27	Economy, XLV-3-15, XLVIII-3-13
Owen, Robert, XLV-3-16	Pemapeck Mills, XLIII-1-14	Elizabethville, XLVIII-4-5
Oxford, XLVII-3-4	Pence, XLVIII-2-5	Ephrata, XLVII-1-5
Palatinate, XLIII-1-19, XLIV-2-15, XLV-2-15, XLV-2-18, XLV-3-14, XLVI-2-10	see Bentz	Exeter Township, Berks County, XLVI-4-4
<i>Palatine Families of New York</i> , XLVIII-2-3	see Hain	Fayette City, XLIV-2-6
Palatines to America, XLVI-1-4	Pendleton, Philip E., XLIII-1-14	Fayette County, XLIV-2-6, XLVII-1-22, XLVIII-3-17
Palatines to America National Conference 2018 Buffalo, New York, XLIII-2-31	Penn, William, XLIII-1-15, XLIII-2-18, XLIII-3-4, XLV-2-20, XLV-4-22, XLVII-3-3	Germansville, XLV-4-22
Palatines to America National Conference 2020, XLV-2-25	Pennsylvania, XLIII-1-11, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-1-13, XLIII-1-14, XLIII-2-3, XLIII-2-4, XLIII-3-11, XLIII-3-14, XLIII-3-15, XLIII-3-16, XLIII-3-18, XLIV-2-14, XLV-2-17, XLV-3-11, XLV-3-16, XLV-3-21, XLV-4-21, XLVI-3-5, XLVII-3-3, XLVII-4-7, XLVII-1-4, XLVII-1-11, XLVII-1-14, XLVIII-1-17, XLVIII-1-18, XLVIII-1-19, XLVIII-1-20, XLVIII-2-14, XLVIII-2-17, XLVIII-2-20, XLVIII-3-14, XLVIII-3-16	Germantown, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-2-6, XLIII-2-7, XLIV-2-21, XLIV-3-8, XLV-4-7, XLVI-2-14, XLVII-4-13
Palatines to America Salt Lake City trip, XLIII-2-32, XLVII-3-27	Abington, XLIII-1-14	Gettysburg, XLVIII-4-5
Pamlico River, XLIII-3-14	Adams County, XLIII-4-3, XLVII-1-4	Goshenhoppen, XLIV-1-15
Pannepacker, Heinrich, XLIII-1-16	Allegheny City, XLVII-1-3	Green Township, Beaver County, XLIV-2-14
Pannier	Allegheny County, XLIII-4-3, XLVIII-3-17	Harrisburg, XLVIII-3-13, XLVIII-4-4
Caroline Augusta, XLIV-3-7	Altoona, Blair County, XLIII-2-7	Hempfield Township, Lancaster County, XLVI-2-4
Charles Fredrich II, XLIV-3-7	Arendtsville, York County, XLIV-2-7	Horsham Township, XLIII-1-14
Johann August, XLIV-3-7	Baldwin, Allegheny, XLVII-4-6	Huntingdon County, XLIII-4-3
Johann Friedrich, XLIV-3-7	Barren Hill, XLVI-1-7	Jefferson County, XLVI-1-23
Mary Clara, XLIV-3-7	Beaver, XLVIII-4-12	Kutztown, XLIII-2-20
Paris, XLIV-1-20, XLV-3-18	Beaver County, XLIV-2-14, XLIV-2-16	Lancaster County, XLIII-2-5, XLIII-4-3, XLIV-2-6, XLV-4-6, XLVI-1-6, XLVI-1-8, XLVI-2-4, XLVII-1-6, XLVII-1-11, XLVII-1-20, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-3-16, XLVIII-1-20, XLVIII-4-11
American Consul, XLVII-1-21	Bedford County, XLIII-4-3	Lancaster, XLIII-3-5, XLV-4-6, XLVI-1-6, XLVII-1-14, XLVII-1-16
Edwin H., XLIV-3-7	Bedford, XLIII-2-7	Lebanon, XLVI-1-7
Isaac, XLVI-4-18	Berks County, XLIII-1-13, XLIII-3-5, XLIII-3-6, XLIV-2-5, XLVI-4-4, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6, XLVIII-3-16	Lebanon County, XLVIII-4-4, XLVIII-4-5
Parish of Nives, XLVI-3-25	Bethel Township, Dauphin County, XLIII-2-5	Lebanon Valley, XLVIII-2-4
Parish of St. Paul, XLVI-3-21	Bethel Township, Lancaster County, XLIII-2-5	Lehigh County, XLVIII-3-16
Parsberg, XLIV-4-21		Linglestown, XLVIII-4-5
Pashrin, XLVII-4-11		Lititz, XLVII-1-4
<i>Passengers Listed in the Allgemeine Auswanderungs-Zeitung, 1848-1869</i> , XLIII-1-21		
Pastorius		
Franz Daniel, XLV-4-21, XLVII-4-13		
Melchior Adam, XLV-4-21		
Pastorius Monument, XLIV-4-4, XLVII-4-14, XLVII-4-15		
Patapsco River, XLIV-2-17		
Paul, Roland, XLIV-4-20, XLV-2-14,		

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

Lower Merion Township, Philadelphia County, XLIV-2-7	York County, XLIII-2-7, XLIII-4-3, XLIII-4-5, XLIV-2-7, XLV-4-6, XLVI-1-5, XLVI-1-6, XLVII-1-3, XLVII-1-4	XLIV-3-17, XLIV-3-18, XLIV-3-19, XLIV-3-20, XLIV-3-21
Lower Paxtang Township, XLVIII-4-4	York, XLV-4-4, XLVII-1-3, XLVII-1-4	George, XLIV-3-21, XLIV-3-22
Lower Saucon Township, XLV-3-24		George Jacob, XLIV-2-15
Lower Saucon, XLV-4-7	York, XLV-4-4, XLVII-1-3, XLVII-1-4	Hans Bernhardt, XLIV-3-20, XLIV-3-23
Lycoming County, XLVII-2-5		Hans Jacob, XLIV-3-20
Millersburg, XLVIII-3-13	<i>Pennsylvania Births, Chester County 1682-1800</i> , XLVII-3-3	Hans Stephen, XLIV-3-20
Montgomery County, XLIV-2-6, XLIV-2-7, XLVI-1-7, XLVI-4-6	Pennsylvania Brigade, XLVIII-4-12	Jacob, XLIV-3-18
Muhlenburg Township, Berks County, XLVI-4-4	Pennsylvania Dutch, XLIII-2-26, XLV-3-5	Joh. Jacob, XLIV-3-18
New Bristol, XLIII-1-14	<i>Pennsylvania Evening Post</i> , XLVI-4-16	Johann, XLIV-3-20
New Hanover, Montgomery County, XLIV-2-6	<i>Pennsylvania Folklife</i> , XLVI-4-15	Johann Bernhard, XLIV-3-17, XLIV-3-21
New Holland, Lancaster County, XLV-4-6, XLIII-3-7	<i>Pennsylvania German Pioneers</i> , XLIII-1-23, XLIII-3-18	Johann Jacob, XLIV-3-20
Nockamixon Township, Bucks County, XLIV-2-5	Pennsylvania German Pioneers, XLIV-2-22	Margaret, XLIV-3-20
Northampton County, XLIII-1-6, XLV-3-24, XLV-4-7	Pennsylvania German Society, XLV-3-12	Margretha, XLIV-3-18
Northumberland County, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	<i>Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings and Addresses</i> , XLVI-4-15	Maria Catharina, XLIV-3-17
Oley, XLIII-1-14, XLIII-1-15, XLIII-1-16	Pennsylvania Regiment, XLVIII-4-11	Pfeffelbach, XLIV-3-26, XLIV-3-27, XLVIII-2-19
Perry Township, Jefferson County, XLVI-1-23	Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, XLVIII-4-11	Pfeiffer
Philadelphia County, XLIV-2-7	<i>Pennsylvania Staatsbote</i> , XLVI-4-16	Johann, XLVIII-2-7
Philadelphia, XLIII-1-5, XLIII-1-6, XLIII-2-5, XLIII-2-7, XLIII-3-6, XLIII-3-15, XLIV-2-7, XLIV-2-23, XLIV-3-7, XLIV-3-8, XLV-3-6, XLV-3-7, XLV-4-6, XLV-4-22, XLVI-1-5, XLVI-1-8, XLVI-4-6, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-8	Pennsylvania Line, XLIV-4-16	see Peiffer
Pike Township, Berks County, XLIV-2-5	<i>Pennsylvanischer Staatsbote</i> , XLVI-4-15	Uwe, XLIV-4-21
Reading, XLV-3-5, XLVI-1-22	Pensacola, XLIV-3-4	Pfandler, XLVIII-3-18
Rebuck, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Perg, XLV-2-14	Pfizer
Rebuck, Washington Township, Northumberland County, XLVII-4-7	Perkeo, XLIII-1-24	Alice, XLVI-4-13
Robeson, Berks County, XLIII-3-6	Perloz, Nicolas, XLVI-3-21	Charles, XLVI-4-13, XLVI-4-14
Schamokin, XLVI-1-25	Perret	Karl Christian Friedrich, XLVI-4-13
Skippack, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-1-15	Johann, XLIII-1-22	Karl Friedrich, XLVI-4-13
Somerset, XLIII-2-5, XLV-4-6	Maria Catharina, XLIII-1-22	Phaubrim (?), Anna Maria, XLIV-2-12
Stouchsburg, Berks County, XLIII-3-5, XLVII-2-6	Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, XLVI-2-13	Philadelphia, XLIII-1-4, XLIII-1-5, XLIII-1-13, XLIII-2-7, XLIII-3-5, XLIII-3-7, XLIII-3-16, XLIII-3-18, XLIII-3-26, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-2-16, XLIV-3-8, XLIV-3-18, XLIV-3-21, XLIV-4-19, XLV-3-3, XLV-3-15, XLV-3-18, XLV-4-6, XLV-4-7, XLV-4-21, XLVI-1-6, XLVI-1-7, XLVI-2-4, XLVI-2-6, XLVI-2-14, XLVI-4-16, XLVII-3-23, XLVII-4-5, XLVII-4-14, XLVII-1-4, XLVII-1-6, XLVII-1-11, XLVII-1-20, XLVII-1-21, XLVII-2-5, XLVIII-1-3, XLVIII-1-6, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-1-18, XLVIII-1-19, XLVIII-1-20, XLVIII-2-6, XLVIII-2-17, XLVIII-2-19, XLVIII-2-20, XLVIII-2-21, XLVIII-4-4, XLVIII-4-11, XLVIII-4-33
Strasburg, XLIII-1-15	Pfaender, Wilhelm, XLVI-3-17, XLVI-3-18	Philadelphia campaign, XLIV-3-5
Swedeland, XLVI-1-7	Pfaff, XLV-2-16	Philadelphia County, XLV-4-22
Swedesburg, XLVI-1-7	Anna Maria, XLIV-4-5	Philadelphia Phillies, XLV-2-15
Tulpehocken Township, Berks County, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Franz, XLV-2-16	Phillips, Nicholas, XLIV-3-22
Tulpehocken Valley, XLVIII-2-4	Georg, XLV-2-16	Pickel, Balthasar, XLIII-2-19
Upper Dublin Township, XLIII-1-14	George Michael, XLV-2-16	Piechowska
Washington County, XLVIII-3-16	Johann Jakob, XLV-2-16	Adalberthus A., XLVII-2-7
Washington Township, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6	Johannes, XLV-2-16	Balbina, XLVII-2-7
Washington Township, Northumberland County, XLVII-4-7	Pfalz, XLIII-2-25, XLIII-3-11	Pifer, see Pfeiffer
Westmoreland County, XLIII-4-3, XLVIII-3-17	Bavaria, XLIV-2-7	Pike County, XLVIII-1-6
Whitehall Township, XLIII-1-6	Dillkirchen / Dielkirchen, XLVIII-4-18	Piqua, XLVII-3-15
Whitemarsh, XLIII-1-15	Edesheim, XLIV-2-20	Pirmasens, XLV-2-16, XLV-4-19
Woxall, Montgomery County, XLIV-2-7, XLIV-2-7	Hassloch, XLIII-2-5	Pittsburgh, XLV-4-4, XLVII-3-24, XLVII-1-3, XLVII-1-4, XLVIII-3-13, XLVIII-4-33
	Landau, XLIV-1-21	Planck
	Rumbach, XLIII-3-26	Max, XLIV-3-30
	Pfalz, Knopp-Labach, XLVI-1-8	
	Pfalz-Zweibrücken, XLIV-3-27	
	Pfarr, Adam, XLIII-1-15	
	Pfau	
	Andreas, XLIV-3-18, XLIV-3-20	
	Andrew, XLIV-3-21	
	Anna Margaretha, XLIV-3-17	
	Anna Maria, XLIV-3-20	
	Bernhard, XLIV-3-17	
	Bernhardt, XLIV-3-17, XLIV-3-18, XLIV-3-19, XLIV-3-20	
	Catharine, XLIV-2-17, XLIV-3-20	
	Eva, XLIV-3-17, XLIV-3-20	
	Georg Jacob, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-2-17,	

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

Ron, XLIV-3-25	Heinrich jacob, XLVI-4-12	Meddersheim, XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-2-6
Plankstetten, XLIV-4-21	Jacob, XLVI-4-11, XLVI-4-12	Meisenheim, XLVIII-2-6
Platte Valley, XLV-3-21	Jacobi, XLVI-4-10	Neutsch, XLIV-2-11
Pletcher, see Blatscher	Maria Katharina, XLVI-4-11	Niederöfflingen, XLVIII-2-7
Anne, XLIV-2-6	Portz, Mayor Siegm, XLIII-3-22	Oberscheidweiler, XLVIII-2-7
Henrich, XLIV-2-6	Posen, XLIII-3-21, XLIV-4-12	Potsdam, XLVIII-4-6
Henry, XLIV-2-6	Posten, W.W., XLVII-2-15	Prenzlau, XLVIII-4-6
Michael, XLIV-2-6	Poth	Prenzlau, Potsdam, Brandenburg, XLVIII-4-6
Plymouth, XLVI-1-8	Anna Sabina, XLIII-3-25	Rheinland, XLVIII-2-6
Po River, XLIV-2-15	Barbara, XLIII-3-24	Saxony, XLVII-3-6
Poe	Elisabeth, XLIII-3-24	Schale, XLVI-1-24
Adam, XLIV-2-14, XLIV-2-15, XLIV- 3-23	Görg, XLIII-3-24	Sternhagen, XLVIII-4-6
Andrew, XLIV-2-14, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-2-16, XLIV-3-23	Götg, XLIII-3-24	Sternhagen, Prenzlau, Potsdam, Brandenburg, XLVIII-4-6
Anna Margaretha, XLIV-3-23	Hanß Görg, XLIII-3-24	Strotzbüsch, XLVIII-2-7
Catharine, XLIV-2-18	Johannes, XLIII-3-25	Tecklenburg, XLIV-1-7
Catherine, XLIV-2-15	Michael, XLIII-3-24	Tecklenburg, Delmenhorst, XLVIII-4- 7
Catherine "Kate," XLIV-2-15	Potomac River, XLIV-3-21	Wittenberg, XLVI-2-6
Edgar Allan, XLIV-2-15	Potsdam, XLV-2-19	Prussian, XLIII-1-19, XLVII-4-20
Fanny, XLIV-2-14	Pow	Prussian Academy of Sciences, XLIV-3- 30
Georg Jacob, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-2-16	Catharine, XLIV-2-16	Prussian Army, XLVIII-4-11
George, XLIV-2-14, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-2-16, XLIV-2-18, XLIV-3-22, XLIV-3-23	George, XLIV-2-16, XLIV-2-17	Prussian Silesia, XLVI-3-14
George Jacob, XLIV-2-14, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-2-17, XLIV-2-18, XLIV-3-17, XLIV-3-22, XLIV-3-23	Powell, XLIV-2-15	<i>Psychic Roots</i> , XLVI-1-4
Johann Bernhard, XLIV-3-23	Power, XLIV-2-15	Pulitzer, Joseph, XLIV-1-21
John, XLIV-2-15	Pows Plantation, XLIV-2-16	Pulver, Jacob, XLVIII-4-6
Kate, XLIV-2-14	Prague, XLIV-3-30	Putman, Magdalena, XLIII-2-5, XLV-4-6
Katy, XLIV-2-14	Pratt, Daisy Poe, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-3-23	Putnam, XLIII-1-4
Maria Catharina, XLIV-3-23	Prestage, Effie May, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII- 1-8	Quackenbrück, XLIII-2-12
Mary (Polly), XLIV-2-16	Preußen, XLIV-4-12	Quatman, XLIV-3-15
Sarah (Sally), XLIV-2-16	Meddersheim, XLVIII-1-7	G. William, XLIV-3-15
Simpson R., XLIV-2-14	Primmer, Elizabeth, XLVII-2-15	Quatmann, Heinrich, XLVII-3-15
Sophronia, XLIV-2-14, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-3-23	Prince Carl, XLV-2-19	Queen Anne, XLIII-1-22, XLIII-3-11, XLVIII-2-3, XLVIII-3-21
Poe, Pfau and Related Families, XLIV-2- 15	Prince Frederick of Prussia, XLV-2-19	Queen Karoline, of Bavaria, XLIV-3-28
Poland, XLIV-1-3, XLIV-1-4, XLIV-2-4, XLV-3-4, XLV-4-17, XLVII-4-5, XLVII-2-7, XLVIII-1-6	Prince George, XLVIII-3-21	Quincy, XLIV-1-24, XLV-3-3
Gdansk (Danzig), XLIII-3-20	Princes of Swabia, XLV-2-13	Quirnheim, XLIV-4-21
Polish, XLV-3-13	Principality of Reuss, XLIII-4-6	Quitophahilla Lutheran Church, XLVIII- 1-3
Pollack, Jackson, XLV-2-15	Professor Udolph Institute, XLV-2-13	Quyn, William, XLIII-1-4
Pollock, Colonel Thomas, XLIII-3-12, XLIII-3-14, XLIII-3-15	Proper	Raabe, see Rabe
Polynesia, XLV-4-5	Anna Elizabeth, XLIV-2-6, XLVI-3-7	Rabe
Pomerania, XLIII-2-28, XLIII-3-21, XLVIII-4-11	Johan Friederich, XLIV-2-6	Catharine Marie, XLV-2-11
Faulenbentz, XLVI-1-22	Johan Pieter, XLIV-2-6	Fred, XLV-2-12
Pontius	Johann Friederich, XLVI-3-7	Frederick, XLV-2-12
Catharine Ann, XLIII-3-6	Johann Jost, XLVI-3-7	Friedrich, XLV-2-11, XLV-2-12
J.R., XLVI-1-25	Johann Just, XLIV-2-6	Friedrich Wilhelm, XLV-2-11, XLV-2- 12
Poo, George, XLIV-2-17	Johann Pieter, XLVI-3-7	Johann Dietrich, XLV-2-11
Poppenhausen, XLIV-3-25	John George, XLIV-2-6	Johann Hermann, XLV-2-12
Port	Maria Barbara, XLIV-2-6, XLVI-3-7	Katharine Marie, XLV-2-11
Anna Catharina, XLVI-4-12	Propper, see Proper	Rader, David, XLIII-1-5
Annae Catharinae, XLVI-4-12	Proppert, see Proper	Radtke, John Albert, XLV-2-5
Henrici, XLVI-4-12	Prtemai, XLIII-2-20	Rainau, Uwe, XLIV-3-27
Porth	Prunder, see Brunner	Rainor, Herr Jost, XLIII-3-25
Adam, XLVI-4-10, XLVI-4-11, XLVI-4-12	Prussia, XLIII-2-27, XLIII-3-16, XLIII-4- 5, XLIV-1-7, XLIV-3-7, XLIV-4-12, XLV-2-4, XLV-2-12, XLV-2-21, XLVII-4-6, XLVII-4-17, XLVIII-3-6, XLVIII-4-6, XLVIII-4-11	Rambach, Daniel, XLVIII-3-17
	Baden, XLVIII-2-6	Ramberg, XLV-2-16
	Brandenburg, XLV-2-6, XLVIII-4-6	Ramsey, Robert, XLIII-3-16
	Delmenhorst, XLVIII-4-7	Ramstein-Miesenbach, XLIII-3-22
	Eisingen, XLVIII-2-6	Ranberg, XLIV-4-20
	Fell, XLIII-3-7	Rapp
	Gross Apenberg, XLVI-4-6	Adam, XLV-3-15
	Illerich, XLVIII-2-7	
	Kreis Teglenburg, XLVI-1-24	

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

Frederick, XLV-3-16	Elmar, XLV-4-19	Resurvey on Well Taught, XLIV-2-16, XLIV-2-17
George, XLV-3-15	Peter, XLVIII-3-17	Reutelshöfer, XLIII-2-12
Johann Georg, XLV-3-15, XLVIII-3-13	Reichenbach, XLIV-4-22	Hermann, XLIII-2-12
Rasch, see Rausch	Samuel, XLIII-1-4	Revolutionary War, XLIV-1-22, XLVII-1-11
Rasimus, Hans, XLVII-3-11	Reichert, Frederick, XLV-3-16	Reymiller, see Rimiller
Rastatt, XLIII-2-20, XLIV-4-21	Reichweiler, XLIV-3-26	Rhein-Dürkheim, XLVI-3-11
Rattermann, XLVII-3-17, XLVII-3-18	Reiff, Anneli, XLIII-1-12	Rhein Pfalz, Erfweiler, XLV-2-5
H.A., XLVIII-1-14, XLVIII-2-14	Reign of Terror, XLVII-2-13	Rheinbischofsheim, XLIII-2-20
Heinrich A., XLVII-2-17, XLVII-3-13	Reimann, XLV-4-19	Rheindürkheim, see Rhein-Dürkheim
Rau, XLVI-4-4	Reimiller, see Rimiller	Rheindürkheim Hof, XLVI-3-13
Maria Gertrude, XLVIII-4-6	Reinfeld, Dorothy, XLV-4-7	Rheinhesen, XLIII-1-21, XLVI-3-11, XLVIII-2-23
Raube, see Rabe	Reinhard	Alzey, XLIII-3-6
Friedrich, XLV-2-12	Christina, XLV-2-7	Badenheim, XLIV-2-5
Rauber	Jorey, XLVI-1-24	Badenheim, Mainz-Bingen, XLIV-2-5
Andreas, XLIII-4-13, XLIV-1-11, XLIV-2-12	Reinhart, XLIV-3-15	Gundersheim, XLVII-3-12
Catharine, XLIII-4-14	Andreas, XLVIII-2-6	Mainz-Bingen, XLIV-2-5
Christina, XLIII-4-13	Anna Cunigunde, XLVIII-2-6	Rheinisch Pfalz, Otterberg, XLVII-1-19
Georg, XLIV-2-12	Joseph R., XLIV-3-14	Rheinland, XLVIII-2-26
Heinrich, XLIII-4-14, XLIV-2-12	Reinheimer, John H., XLIV-1-13	Meddersheim, XLVII-4-7
Johann Georg, XLIII-4-13	Reinprovinz, XLVI-2-15	Meisenheim, XLVII-4-7
Johannes, XLIII-4-14	Reinschild, Sophia, XLIV-1-12	Rheinland Pfalz, Baumholder, XLV-4-7
Katharine, XLIV-2-12	Reinschildt, Lewis, XLIV-1-14	Rheinland-Palatinate Days, XLIV-4-20
Lizzie, XLIV-1-12	Reinschmidt, Maria, XLIV-1-12	Rheinland-Pfalz, XLV-2-6, XLVI-3-11
Margaretha, XLIII-4-13	Reinstaedler, Andrew, XLVIII-3-24	Bad Kreuznach, XLIV-2-5
Margarethe, XLIII-4-13	Reinstaetler	Berkenfeld, XLIII-2-6
Mary, XLIV-2-12	Andreas, XLIII-4-13	Elmstein, XLIV-1-7
Rauch	Cathar. Elisabetha, XLIII-4-13	Neunkirchen am Potzberg, XLIV-2-7
Emma, XLIV-1-13	Reinstettle, see Reinstaedler	Oberhonnefeld, XLV-2-7
Johann F., XLIV-1-12	Reinstettler	Sprendlingen, XLIV-2-6
Rausch	Andreas, XLIII-4-13	Sprendlingen, Mainz-Bingen, XLIV-2-6, XLIV-2-7
Anna Elisabeth, XLIII-2-6, XLV-4-7	Emilie, XLIII-4-13	Wied, XLV-2-7
C. Matthias, XLIII-2-6, XLV-4-7	Emilie Christina, XLIII-4-13	Windesheim, XLIV-2-5
Friedrich, XLIII-2-6, XLV-4-7	see Reinstaedler	Windesheim, Bad Kreuznach, XLIV-2-5
Isaac, XLIII-2-6, XLV-4-7	Reipoltskirchen, XLIII-3-22, XLV-2-15	Rheinpfalz, XLIII-1-20
Johann Nicholas, XLIII-2-6, XLV-4-7	Reiss, XLV-3-11	Winzeln, XLIV-3-15
John M., XLV-4-7	Reissing Parish, XLIV-4-18	rheinzabern, XLV-4-19
M. Magdalena, XLIII-2-6	Reiter, Lorenz, XLVIII-3-17	Rhenish Prussia, Düsseldorf, XLIV-2-23
Maria Catharina, XLIII-2-6	Reithof, XLIV-4-18	Rheyer, see Royer
Mary Magdalena, XLV-4-7	Reithof/Hankhofen, XLIV-4-18	Rhine, XLIV-2-15, XLVII-1-14, XLVIII-1-17
Nicholas, XLIII-2-6, XLV-4-7	Reitmann, XLIII-4-13	Rhine River, XLIII-1-4, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-1-14, XLIII-1-24, XLIII-2-21, XLIII-2-22, XLIII-3-11, XLIV-1-17, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-4-21
Rausch, see Rausch	Rev. F.W., XLIII-4-11, XLIII-4-12, XLIII-4-13	Rhine River Valley, XLIII-3-11
Raysor, Susanna, XLVIII-4-5	Reitz, Lewis, XLVII-1-22	Rhineland, XLIII-1-19, XLIII-1-21, XLIII-2-22, XLIII-2-28, XLIII-3-21, XLIV-1-20, XLV-2-19
Razor, Elisabeth Baier, XLIV-2-5	Remagen on the Rhine, XLV-4-20	Bergeborbeck, XLIII-1-20
REA Energy Cooperative, XLVI-2-3	Rembe, Heinrich, XLIII-1-13	Bitburg-Prüm, XLV-4-7
Reading Township, XLVII-1-5	Remington, Miriam Neff, XLVII-2-4	Elberfeld, XLIV-1-23
Reagan, Ronald, XLV-2-14	Renberg	Elfelkreis, XLV-4-7
Rearick, A., XLVI-1-23	Dirk, XLIII-1-16	Evangelisch Dhuenn, XLVIII-3-6
Reber, Andrew, XLVI-4-18	William, XLIII-1-16	Evangelisch Rengsdorf, XLVIII-3-6
Rebman, F., XLIV-3-9	Renninger, Martin, XLVI-1-7	Remscheid, XLIV-1-23
<i>Records of the American Catholic Historic Society of Philadelphia</i> , XLIV-1-15	Renno, Mayor Stefan, XLIII-3-22	Rhineland-Palatinate, XLIV-4-22, XLV-2-7, XLVIII-1-12, XLVIII-1-17
Reese, XLVII-3-16	Renz, Heike, XLV-2-18	Rhineland-Pfalz, XLVII-4-7, XLVI-2-6
Friedrich, XLVII-3-15	Reott, Tom, XLIII-1-19, XLIII-1-22	Rhode Island
Ref, Eberhard, XLIV-3-26	<i>Report on a Journey to the Western State of North America</i> , XLIV-1-23	
Reformation, XLIII-1-24	Reppert, XLVIII-4-4	
Regensburg, XLIV-4-21, XLV-3-14	Anna Elisabetha, XLVII-1-19	
Regenstauf, XLIV-4-21	Catherine Elisabeth, XLVII-1-20	
Register of Communicants and Confirmands, XLVIII-1-5	George, XLVII-1-22	
Rehfang, XLV-2-12	Hans, XLVII-1-19	
Rehweiler, XLIII-3-22	Hans Conrad, XLVII-1-19	
Reichart	Republic of Texas, XLV-2-19	
	Research Institute for Psychiatry, XLVIII-4-31	

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

Jamestown, XLVIII-4-12	Barbara, XLV-4-7	Rot, XLVIII-1-19
Newport, XLVI-4-14	Hans Georg, XLIII-1-15	Roth, Johannes, XLV-3-14
Rhön, XLIII-1-21	River Rhine, XLIV-2-14	Rothhaar, XLV-4-19
Rhorer, Rev. Jacob, XLV-4-6	Roba, William, XLIII-2-26	Rothselberg, XLIII-2-24
Rhymiller, see Rimiller	Robert, see Robert	Rotterdam, XLIII-1-5, XLIII-1-6, XLIII-2-5, XLIII-2-7, XLIII-3-5, XLIII-3-6, XLIV-3-8, XLV-3-7, XLV-4-7, XLVI-1-5, XLVI-1-6, XLVI-1-7, XLVI-1-8, XLVII-1-6, XLVIII-2-3
Rice, XLV-3-11	Robert, Catherine, XLIII-2-6	Rottweil, XLV-2-18
Rich Mountain, XLIV-3-14	Robertson, Mary Jane, XLIII-2-7	Rousch, see Rausch
Richard the Lionhearted, XLIV-4-20	<i>Robinson Crusoe</i> , XLIV-1-19	Roush, see Rausch
Richards	Roby, see Rabe	Royal Art Museum, XLVII-4-17
Susan, XLVIII-1-21	F., XLV-2-12	Royal Prussian Land Surveyor, XLVIII-4-23
Susanna, XLVII-1-11	Roche, see Roschen	Royal Saxon General Administration, XLVIII-4-23
Richardsons	Hans Peter, XLIII-3-6	Royer
Dr., XLV-4-3, XLV-4-4	Rochheim / Ruchheim, XLVIII-4-19	Anna Margaretha, XLIII-2-5
Fannie B., XLVIII-4-4	Rockenhausen, XLV-2-18	Sebastien, XLIII-2-5
John V. Jr., XLV-4-3	Rockwell, Norman, XLV-2-15	Rubinstein, Anton, XLIII-4-17
Vinson Edward, XLIV-2-7	Rodalben, XLV-2-16	Ruch
Richmond, Heather, XLV-3-3, XLV-3-4	Rodenbach, XLIV-4-21	Andreas, XLIV-3-20
Rickart, Peter, XLVIII-3-17	Rodensohl / Rotensohl, XLVIII-4-19	Georg Jacob, XLIV-3-20
Ricker, Christina Rehm, XLVI-1-24	Röder/Roeder, XLIV-4-17	Maria Eva, XLIV-3-20
Riebe	Rödiger, Bernhard, XLIV-3-28	Wilhelm, XLIV-3-20
Carl, XLIII-1-6	Roding, XLIV-4-22	Ruchheim, XLIII-1-12
Edward, XLIII-1-6	Rodriguez, Gabriele, XLIV-3-29	Ruckdäschel, XLIV-1-19
Emma Jane, XLIII-1-6	Roebing, XLV-3-19	Ruckdeschel, XLIV-1-19
Frederick, XLIII-1-6	John A., XLV-3-18, XLVI-1-17	Ruckstescher, XLIV-1-19
Hattie, XLIII-1-6	Washington, XLVI-1-18	Rude
Mary Augusta Clementine, XLIII-1-6	Roeder, XLIV-4-17	Samuel, XLIII-2-7
Wilhemine Caroline Johanne, XLIII-1-6	Rogge, Friedrich A., XLIV-1-12	William, XLIII-1-6
William, XLIII-1-6	Rohrkohl, XLVII-3-15	Rudisil, Jacob, XLVI-1-8
Riebsaman, Johann Adam, XLIV-2-5	Rohrbach, XLIII-3-24, XLIII-3-25, XLVIII-1-18	Rudolph, Clara Elisabetha, XLIII-3-5
Riedelberg, XLV-2-18	Rohrbaugh	Ruegsegger, Hans, XLIII-3-13
Riedenberg, XLIV-4-22	Judith, XLIII-3-6	Ruff
Riehl	Susanna, XLIII-3-6	August W., XLIV-1-13
Catharina, XLVIII-3-17	Rohrer, Jacob, XLIII-2-5	George W., XLIV-1-14
Jacob, Jun., XLVIII-3-17	Rohrs, Fred, XLV-2-12	Rumbach, XLIII-3-22, XLIII-3-26, XLIV-4-21, XLV-2-17, XLV-3-14
Jacob, Sen., XLVIII-3-17	Rohs, Georg, XLVIII-3-17	Ruperti
Riemer, XLV-3-19	Romanian, XLV-3-13	Anna Catharina, XLIII-1-15
Shirley J., XLV-3-17, XLV-4-9	Romans, XLVII-1-18	Elizabeth, XLIII-1-14
Riepberger, Josef, XLIII-1-25	Rome, XLIV-2-23	Rupertseken / Ruppertsecken, XLVIII-4-19
Ries, Michael, XLVI-4-5	Ronge	Rupley, Jacob, XLVI-1-7
Riesbeck, Anna Maria, XLV-2-5	Bertha, XLVI-2-13	Rupp
Rieschweiler-Mühlbach, XLIII-1-24	Johannes, XLVI-2-13	Anna Maria, XLVI-1-7
Riffe, Fred J., XLIII-1-12	Roos	Elisa, XLIV-3-7
Rihlmann, Michael, XLV-4-19	Anna Elisabetha, XLIV-3-6	Ellen, XLIV-3-7
Rimiller	Johann Fredrick, XLIV-3-6	Emma, XLIV-3-7
Elizabeth, XLIII-1-5	Roosevelt	Fred, XLIV-3-7
George Henry, XLIII-1-5	President, XLIV-3-30	George, XLIV-3-7
Katherine L., XLIII-1-5	President Franklin D., XLIII-4-18	Gg. Henry, XLIV-3-7
Nicholas, XLIII-1-5	Roschbach, XLIV-2-21	Henry, XLIV-3-7
Ringhiser	Roschen, Elisabetha, XLIII-3-6	Jacob, XLVI-1-7
Emma, XLIV-1-12	Rosebrock	Johann Jonas, XLVI-1-7
Florence L., XLIV-1-14	Catharina Margaretha, XLIV-4-19	Johannes, XLIV-3-7, XLVI-1-7
Rinzinger, Jacob, XLVII-2-15	Diedrich, XLIV-4-19	John, XLIV-3-7
Rio Grande du Sol, XLV-4-4	Georg, XLIV-4-19	John Jonas, XLVI-1-7
Riot, see Riotte	Hermann, XLIV-4-18	Margarette, XLVI-1-7
Rioth, see Riotte	Hermann Jr., XLIV-4-18, XLIV-4-19	Maria Elizabeth, XLVI-1-7
Riotte, XLIII-1-19, XLIII-1-22	Maria Catharina, XLIV-4-19	Maria Katharine, XLVI-1-7
Claude, XLIII-1-19	Wilhelm, XLIV-4-19	
Claudius, XLIII-1-19	Rosenbrock, Georg, XLIV-4-19	
Nicolas Colin, XLIII-1-19	Rosenthal, XLIII-3-22	
Nikolaus, XLIII-1-19	Ross, Susanna, XLIV-1-12	
Risch, Marian, XLIV-1-12	Rossbach / Roßbach, XLVIII-4-18	
Risenbeck, Moritz, XLVIII-1-6	Rossmann, Anna Elizabeth, XLVII-3-7	
Ritter, XLIV-1-16	Roszmann, Anna Elisabeth, XLIV-2-11	

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**  
**Volume – Issue – Page**

William, XLIV-3-7	Pastor P., XLIII-3-25	14
Ruppel, Henry, XLV-2-6	Pastor Petrus, XLIII-3-25	Schaffhausen, XLIV-3-30
Ruppertsberg, XLIV-3-28	Salt, XLIV-4-16	Schafheim / Schaafheim, XLVIII-4-19
Ruppertsecken, XLIII-3-22	Salt Lake City, Research Trip, XLIV-2-28, XLIV-3-32, XLIII-3-28, XLVI-2-26, XLVII-2-23, XLVIII-1-28, XLVIII-2- 28, XLVIII-3-28	Schaidt, XLIV-4-21, XLV-3-14
Russia, XLIV-1-18, XLV-2-17, XLV-2- 22, XLV-3-4, XLV-4-17, XLVIII-4-11	Saltz, see Salt	Schallenburg, XLIII-4-6
Gostynin, Warssawa, XLV-4-17	Salzburg, XLIV-4-24	Schank, Mary Lottie, XLVII-4-6
Warssawa, XLV-4-17	San Francisco, XLVII-3-25	Schanckweiler, Elisabetha, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Russo-Turkish War, XLVIII-4-11	Sander, XLV-2-16	Schapiro, XLIV-1-17
Ruth, John L., XLIII-1-11, XLIII-1-16	Caroline, XLVII-3-6	Scharmann, Hermann B., XLVI-4-3
Ruthian/Ukrainian, XLV-3-13	Joachim, XLV-2-18	Schauer, Johann Michael, XLV-4-8
Rutswweiler am Glan, XLV-2-18	Sankt Englmar, XLIV-4-22	Schaupp, Stefan, XLV-3-14
Rutz	Santa Maria Church of Landau, XLVI-2- 10	Schause, Johannes, XLVIII-3-17
Barbara, XLIII-3-24	Sasenburg, Henry, XLIII-1-5	Schawerin
Elisabeth, XLIII-3-24	Sassenbury, Louisa C., XLIII-1-5	Anna Magdalena, XLV-4-8
Johannes, XLIII-3-24	Sattelpfeilstein, XLIV-4-22	Maria Catharina, XLV-4-8
Katharina Barbara, XLIII-3-24	Sauer, Anna Katharina, XLVI-4-6	Scheef, Elizabeth, XLVI-3-6
Martin, XLIII-3-24	Saueroschse, Rosine Elisabeth, XLIII-4-17	Schega, Christian, XLIV-4-23
Ryan, E.P., XLVI-4-18	Saugerties, XLVIII-3-21	Scheidegger, Maria, XLV-4-8
Ryemiller, see Rimiller	Saurbruecken, Karlsbrunn, XLVIII-4-4	Scheire, Nicolaus, XLVIII-3-17
Rymacher, Vincent de, XLVII-3-16	Sawyer Point, XLV-2-21	Schell
Saal and der Donau, XLIV-4-22	Saxons, XLVII-4-3	Charles Frederick, XLVI-2-4
Saar River Basin, XLVII-1-18	Saxony, XLIII-2-28, XLIV-2-22, XLIV-4- 22, XLV-2-4, XLV-2-21, XLVIII-1-18	Johannes Casper, XLVI-2-4
Saar Valley, XLVIII-4-4	Dresden, XLV-2-7	Sarah Catherine, XLVI-2-5
Saarbrücken, XLIII-1-19, XLVII-3-12	Herrnhut, XLIII-3-16	Solomon, XLVI-2-4
Saarland, XLIII-1-19, XLIII-1-20, XLIV- 4-22, XLVII-1-18	Potzehne, XLVII-3-6	Schellweiler, XLVIII-2-17
St. Wendel, XLIII-1-19	Sondershausen, XLVII-1-19	Schem, Alexander, XLVIII-2-15
<i>Saarland Emigrants 1717-1799</i> , XLVIII- 4-4	Saxony-Anhalt, XLIV-4-22	Schenck, Arthur Emil, XLIV-1-14
Saatmān Maia, Mayara, XLVI-1-13	Schaal	Schenk
Sachsen	Adam, XLIII-4-14, XLIV-2-12	Bärbel, XLIV-3-28
Waldenburg, XLIII-2-7	Carl Friedr., XLIV-2-12	Heinrich, XLIV-1-12
Wittenberg, XLIV-3-7	Carl Wilhelm, XLIV-2-12	Schenkel, XLIII-3-23
Sachsenroeder, XLIV-4-17	Christina, XLIV-2-13	Scherdin, Doctor, XLVIII-3-17
Saegesser, see Sageser	Daniel, XLIII-4-13, XLIII-4-14, XLIV- 2-12	Scherer, XLIV-4-19
Saegesser, Johann Ulrich, XLV-4-8	Elisabeth, XLIII-4-13	Dr. Karl, XLVIII-1-18
Sageser	Immanuel, XLIII-4-13	Scherrer, Christian, XLVIII-2-17
Anna Barbara, XLIII-2-6	Joh., XLIV-2-13	Scheufelin, Maria, XLIV-3-6
Anna Catherine, XLIII-2-6	Johannes Daniel, XLIV-1-11	Schierding, Anna Catharine, XLVIII-1-8
Anna Elizabeth, XLIII-2-6	Margaretha, XLIV-2-13	Schifferstadt, XLIII-3-22, XLVIII-1-18
Anna M., XLV-4-8	Maria Elisabeth, XLIII-4-14	Schildknecht
Anna Maria, XLIII-2-6	Philipp, XLIV-2-13	Dr., XLIV-2-15
Barbary, XLV-4-8	Schach, XLIII-1-24	Dr. C.E., XLVIII-4-4
Daniel, XLIII-2-6, XLV-4-8	Schächter, Frederic, XLV-4-19	Dr. Calvin E., XLIV-2-15
Elisabeth, XLV-4-8	Schacky, Christian, XLVIII-3-17	Schilker(?), Heinrich, XLIV-1-12
Eva Margaret, XLIII-2-6	Schaeffer	Schiltach, XLV-2-18
Eve Margareta, XLV-4-8	Christina, XLVI-2-15, XLVI-2-17	Schindeldecker, XLV-4-19
Fred'k, XLIII-2-6, XLV-4-8	Clara C., XLIV-1-13	Schindhard, XLIII-1-24
Henry, XLV-4-8	George E., XLIV-1-13	Schindler, Doris, XLV-3-14
Jacob, XLIII-2-6, XLV-4-8	Schäfer	Schiwek, Mayor Konrad, XLIII-3-22
Jacob Jr., XLV-4-8	Catharina, XLVIII-1-20	Schlagatter
John Ulrich, XLIII-2-6	Johannes, XLVIII-3-17	Amalia, XLIV-1-12
Nancy, XLV-4-8	Schäfer-Jung	Rosa, XLIV-1-12
Wm. Henry, XLIII-2-6	Karl, XLIV-3-28	Schlagetter, Emma, XLIV-1-14
Sageser, see Sageser	Melanie, XLIV-1-19	Schlauch, see Slough
Sahm, Louisa Karolina, XLIII-4-6	Schäffer	Philip, XLV-4-7
Saint John's Reformed Church, XLVIII-2- 4	Andreas, XLIII-3-25	Schlecht, Christina Margaretha, XLVII-2- 5
Saint Louis, XLVII-1-18	Apollonia, XLIII-3-25	Schlegelmilch, XLIII-3-23
Salem, XLIII-3-17	Christine, XLIV-2-12	Schlemilch, XLIII-3-23
Salfeld	Schaffer, Cora (Mrs. H. Wright), XLIV-1- 14	Schlesien, XLIV-4-12, XLVIII-1-24
Elisabeth, XLIII-3-25		Schleswig, XLIII-2-27
Giessa Hassus, XLIII-3-25		Schleswig-Holstein, XLIII-2-27, XLIV-4- 22

## Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023

### Volume – Issue - Page

Johann Thomas, XLIV-3-18	Anna Catharina, XLIV-3-8	<i>Schriften zur Wanderungsgeschichte der Pfälzer</i> , XLVIII-1-17
Thomas, XLIV-2-18	Anna Maria, XLV-2-6	Schröder, Peter, XLIV-4-22
Schlochau, XLIII-3-20, XLIII-3-21	Anna Maria Catharina, XLVI-4-6	Schroeder, Justina Friederike, XLIII-4-6
Schlochau/Czuchów, XLIII-3-20	Barbara, XLVI-1-8, XLVIII-1-8	Schroter, see Schroeder
Schluchtern, XLIV-4-17	Berthold, XLV-2-6	Schrutte, Friedrich W., XLIV-1-12
Schmalenberg, XLIII-3-22	Dr. A.F., XLIV-1-12	Schubbert, XLV-2-20
Schmalz	Eva Catherine, XLVIII-2-4	Schuchmann
Annetta Elizabeth, XLIV-3-7	Eva Maria, XLIV-4-5, XLV-2-3	Catharina, XLIII-3-24, XLIII-3-25
Johannes, XLIV-3-7	Fr. Theodore, XLIV-1-15	Conrad, XLIII-3-24
Schmeitzer, Catharina, XLV-4-7	Hans Conrad, XLIII-3-7	Elisabeth, XLIII-3-24
Schmid	Hansjörg, XLIV-4-22	Hanß, XLIII-3-24
Adam, XLIV-3-29	Heinrich, XLIV-1-11	Hanß Peter, XLIII-3-24
Bertha Marie, XLVI-2-6	Jacob, XLIV-1-12, XLVI-4-6	Johannes, XLIII-3-24
Elizabeth Barbara, XLVI-2-6	Johann Conrad, XLIV-4-5	Melchior, XLIII-3-25
Emil, XLV-3-21	Johann Dietrich, XLIV-3-8	Schuck, Mayor Heino, XLIII-1-24
Jacob, XLVI-2-6	Mayor Ralph, XLIII-1-24	Schueler, J., XLVI-1-22
Johann, XLVI-2-6	see Hein	Schulte, William, XLIII-2-26
John, XLIV-3-29	Veronica, XLVIII-2-4	Schultz
John Jr., XLVI-2-6	Schneider-Heinz, Mayor Dagmar, XLIII-3-23	Augusta B., XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7
Robert G., XLVI-2-6	Schnell, Anna Barbara, XLIV-2-6, XLIV-2-7	Mary, XLVI-4-6
Wilhelm, XLVI-2-6	Agatha, XLVIII-3-18	Mayor Elisabeth, XLIII-3-22
Schmidt	Andreas, XLVIII-3-18	Wilhelmina, XLVII-3-6
Alois Albert, XLIII-4-7	Anna, XLVIII-3-19	William F., XLVII-3-6
August M., XLIV-3-7	Christianus, XLVIII-3-18	Schulze, Maria, XLV-2-6
Christian, XLIII-4-7	Christophorus, XLVIII-3-18	Schumacher
Dr., XLVIII-4-33	Jacob, XLVIII-3-18, XLVIII-3-19	Agnes, XLIII-1-12
Ernst Friedrich, XLIV-3-7	Jacobus, XLVIII-3-18	Anna, XLVIII-3-18
Eva Magdalena, XLVII-1-6	Joannes, XLVIII-3-18, XLVIII-3-19	Eliza, XLV-2-5
Georg, XLIII-4-7	Joseph, XLVIII-3-18	Schurz
Heinrich Carl, XLIV-3-7	Josephus, XLVIII-3-18	Carl, XLIV-1-20, XLIV-4-4, XLVI-2-13, XLVI-2-14, XLVI-4-3, XLVIII-1-13
Henrich, XLVIII-3-17	Maria, XLVIII-3-18	Carl Christian, XLIV-1-20
Henrich Wilhelm, XLIV-3-7	Maria Anna, XLVIII-3-18	Christian, XLIV-1-20
Johann Christian Heinrich Wilhelm, XLIV-3-7	Mathias, XLVIII-3-18	Margarethe Meyer, XLVI-2-13, XLVI-2-14
Johannes, XLIV-2-11	Ursula, XLVIII-3-18	Schuster, Nicholas, XLVI-4-5
John, XLIII-4-7	Schneyder, Sarah, XLIV-1-11	Schütz
Jurgen Adam, XLIV-3-8	Schoharie Valley, XLIII-3-3, XLVIII-2-4	Anna Catharina, XLVII-4-7
Lillian, XLIII-4-7	Scholl, Johannes, XLIII-1-16	Johann Adam, XLVII-4-7
Ludwig, XLIV-1-12, XLV-2-15	Scholz, Mayor Frank, XLIII-3-22	Susanna, XLVII-4-7
Margaret, XLIII-4-7	Schönau, XLIII-3-22, XLIII-3-26	Schuwart, Maria Dorothea, XLIV-3-6
Maria Elisabeth, XLVIII-4-4	Schonewolf, John Bernard, XLIII-3-18	Schwab, XLV-4-19
Marie Margarethe, XLIV-3-7	Schönsee, XLIV-4-22	Mayor Helge, XLIII-2-21
Paul Oscar, XLIV-3-7	<i>School for American Grape Culture: Brief but Thorough and Practical Guide to the Laying Out of Vineyards</i> , XLVIII-2-14	Schwandorf, XLIV-4-22
Peggy, XLV-2-12	Schoonover, Walter H., XLV-2-6	Schwartz
Simon, XLIII-4-7	Schormann	Anna Maria, XLVI-1-7
Volker, XLIV-4-21	Anna Sibylla, XLVI-3-6	Hans Georg, XLVIII-2-19
Wilhelmina I., XLIV-3-7	Johann Heinrich, XLVI-3-6	Hans Jerg, XLVIII-2-19
Wilhelmina J.H., XLIV-3-7	Schotter, XLIV-3-9	Ray, XLIII-1-20
William Theodore, XLIV-3-7	Schraeger, Andrew, XLIII-1-12, XLIII-1-16	Schwarz, XLV-4-19
Schmierer, Johannes, XLIII-1-5	Schrager, Andrew, XLIII-1-11, XLIII-1-12	Berthold, XLIII-2-25
Schmitt	Schrauger	Carl, XLIII-2-24
Carolo, XLIV-2-21	Andrew, XLIII-1-13, XLIII-1-16	Christian, XLV-2-18
Francisco, XLIV-2-21	Catharine, XLIII-1-13	Daniel K., XLIII-2-22
J.H., XLVI-1-24	Elisabeth, XLIII-1-13	Gustav, XLIII-2-24
Mayor Helmut, XLIII-2-21	Gerhardt, XLIII-1-13	Jakob, XLIII-2-24
Wolker, XLIV-4-20	Schreiber, Michael, XLIV-3-28	Johannes, XLIII-2-24
Schmück, XLIII-3-23	Schreiner, Francisco, XLIV-2-21	Ludwig, XLIII-2-24
Schneckenhausen, XLIII-3-22	Schreyer, XLVIII-4-4	Marianne, XLIII-2-25
Schneider, XLIII-1-4, XLV-4-19, XLVIII-2-5	Johann Adam, XLVIII-2-21	Otto, XLIII-2-24, XLIII-2-25
Andreas, XLIV-1-11	Martin, XLVIII-2-21	Ronald, XLV-2-18
Andreas F., XLIV-1-12		Schwarz, XLIII-2-24
Anna, XLV-2-6		
Anna Barbara, XLIII-3-7		



**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**  
**Volume – Issue - Page**

	Seibert	Ship
Willi, XLIII-2-25	Bernhard, XLVIII-2-21	<i>Adventure</i> , XLVII-1-4
Schwarzerden, XLIV-3-27	Jacob, XLVIII-2-21	<i>Alfred</i> , XLIII-1-5
Schweden, Theresa, XLIII-2-21	Johann Jacob, XLVIII-2-21	<i>Allen</i> , XLVIII-1-18
Schweichardt, see Schweickert	Mayor Peter, XLIII-3-22	<i>America</i> , XLIV-4-19, XLV-4-21
Schweigen-Rechtenbach, XLIV-3-28	Seiberzbach / Seibersbach, XLVIII-4-20	<i>Amerika</i> , XLIV-4-19
Schweickert	Seibetroth / Sebbeterode, XLVIII-4-19	<i>Atlantic</i> , XLV-3-15
Andreas, XLVI-1-6	Seidl	<i>Aurora</i> , XLV-3-15
Geo. J., XLVI-1-6	Edward George, XLV-2-6	<i>Baltimore</i> , XLVIII-3-6
Jacob, XLVIII-1-20	Emma Marie, XLV-2-6	<i>Barbarossa</i> , XLVI-3-6
Jacob H., XLVI-1-6	George E., XLV-2-5	<i>Berlin</i> , XLVI-1-15
Johannes Philip, XLVI-1-6	George Edward, XLV-2-6	<i>Bessel</i> , XLIV-3-7
Johannes Philip Fred, XLVI-1-6	Mabel M., XLV-2-6	<i>Bremen</i> , XLV-4-17
John P., XLVI-1-6	Magdalena (Lena) Cecelia, XLV-2-6	<i>Britannia</i> , XLVII-1-20
Nicholas H., XLVI-1-6	Theodora (Dora) Margaret, XLV-2-6	<i>Brothers</i> , XLIII-1-20
S. Elisabeth, XLVI-1-6	Seigel, XLVII-1-21	<i>Canton</i> , XLV-3-15
Susanna M., XLVI-1-6	Seilhamer, G.O., XLIV-2-14	<i>Caroline &amp; Mary Clark</i> , XLVIII-2-6
Schweigheim / Schwaikheim, XLVIII-4-19	Selchenbach, XLIV-1-19	<i>Chance</i> , XLVIII-1-19
Schweinheim, XLV-2-3	Selestat, XLVIII-1-16	<i>Christina</i> , XLVIII-2-7
Schweinheim to America -- Jacob Kolb and his Descendants, XLV-2-3	Sellards, Elizabeth Catherine, XLV-4-6	<i>Clotilde</i> , XLVI-4-5
Schweiss	Sellen, Peter, XLIII-1-16	<i>Columbia</i> , XLIII-1-4
Anna Maria, XLIV-2-5	Semdt / Semd, XLVIII-4-18, XLVIII-4-19	<i>Columbus</i> , XLV-2-12
Johann Philipp, XLIV-2-5	Sempach / Sembach, XLVIII-4-19	<i>Concord</i> , XLV-4-21
Schweitzer	Senckenberg Institute of Pathology, XLVIII-4-31	<i>Desdemona</i> , XLIII-2-7
Albert, XLVII-2-13	Sensabaugh, see Sensebach	<i>Donau</i> , XLIV-4-19
Christian, XLVIII-2-26	Sensebach	<i>Dragon</i> , XLVIII-2-20
Lorentz, XLIII-1-16	Anna Catharina, XLV-2-7	<i>Edinburgh</i> , XLVII-4-7, XLVIII-1-7, XLVIII-2-6
Maria Eva, XLVI-2-10, XLVI-2-11, XLVI-3-7	Anna Margaret, XLV-2-7	<i>Edmund</i> , XLVII-3-6
See Schwisser	Christopher, XLV-2-7	<i>Elbe</i> , XLV-2-6
Schweitzerin, XLVI-2-11	Johannens Jacob, XLV-2-7	<i>Elizabeth</i> , XLVIII-1-20
Schweix, XLIII-3-22	Johannes Adam, XLV-2-7	<i>Eugenie</i> , XLIII-1-4
Schweizer, Maria Eva, XLVI-2-11	Johannes Anthonus ("Theunis"), XLV-2-7	<i>Europa</i> , XLVII-1-20, XLVIII-4-4
Schwelk, Catharine, XLIV-2-12	Johannes Christian, XLV-2-7	<i>Fame</i> , XLIV-3-8, XLVII-1-21
Schwetzingen, XLIII-1-15, XLIV-1-18	Johannes Frederich, XLV-2-7	<i>First Bismarck</i> , XLVIII-3-8
Schwillik	Johannes Herbert, XLV-2-7	<i>Friedrich Jacob</i> , XLIV-4-5
Catherine, XLIII-4-12	Johannes Phillip, XLV-2-7	<i>Friendship</i> , XLIII-3-6, XLIII-3-7
Joh., XLIII-4-12	Maria Christina, XLV-2-7	<i>Friesland</i> , XLV-4-7
Wilhelm, XLIII-4-12	Sensibaugh, see Sensebach	<i>George Hurlburt</i> , XLV-2-6
<i>Scientific American</i> , XLVI-1-15	Sensibough, see Sensebach	<i>Germanic</i> , XLIV-3-8
Scioto River, XLVIII-4-3	Serbian, XLV-3-13	<i>Glasgow</i> , XLIII-2-6, XLV-4-7, XLVII-1-6
Schwisser	Seven Weeks' War, XLIII-1-21	<i>Hamilton</i> , XLVIII-1-18
Catharine, XLIII-1-14	Seven Years' War, XLIII-3-16	<i>Helen Frances</i> , XLIII-2-6
Lorentz, XLIII-1-14, XLIII-1-15	Seventh Day Baptist Brethren, XLVII-1-4	<i>Helvetia</i> , XLIV-4-18
Schwöbel, Rudi, XLIV-1-18	Seward, William, XLIV-2-24	<i>Hermann</i> , XLIV-4-19
search.arch.be, XLVI-3-19	Shafer, M. Cath., XLVI-1-6	<i>Herschel</i> , XLIII-4-6
Seattle, XLV-2-14	Shanor, Matthias, XLIV-2-14	<i>Hope</i> , XLVIII-1-19
Seckhester, see Sageser	Sharpe, XLVI-4-4	<i>Illinois</i> , XLVI-3-7
Seeberger	Governor, XLIV-2-17	<i>Isaac</i> , XLVIII-2-20
Andreas, XLIII-4-13	Shees, Peter, XLIV-2-17	<i>Jamaica</i> , XLIII-2-5, XLV-4-6
Elisabeth, XLIII-4-13	Sheffield, Lucy Anne, XLVIII-4-12	<i>James Goodwill</i> , XLV-3-11, XLVI-4-4
Heinrich, XLIII-4-13, XLIV-2-12	Shega, Christian, XLIII-2-20	<i>James &amp; Elizabeth</i> , XLVIII-4-6
Johanna, XLIII-4-13	Sheible, Ann Elisabeth, XLVI-2-4	<i>John &amp; William</i> , XLVI-1-6
Katharina, XLIII-4-13	Shell, Sarah Catherine, XLVI-2-3, XLVI-2-4	<i>Johnson</i> , XLVI-1-8
Linda Jane, XLIII-4-13	Shellhorse, Leodwick, XLIV-2-17	<i>JZ</i> , XLVIII-2-7
Seeger, see Zeager	Shelton, Terry J., XLVI-2-3	<i>Lancashire</i> , XLIV-3-7
Seehofer, Horst, XLIV-3-29	Sheperd, XLVI-4-4	<i>Leibnitz</i> , XLIII-1-6
Seesen, XLIII-4-17	Shephard, Edward, XLV-3-6	<i>Leipzig</i> , XLIV-4-19
Sefrin, Mayor Paul, XLIII-3-21	Shepherd, Eva Louisa, XLIII-2-7	<i>Little Cherub</i> , XLVIII-1-20
Segantini, XLVIII-4-33	Shiloh, XLIV-3-14	<i>Lucilla</i> , XLVII-3-7
Segasser, see Sageser	Shinkle, Amos, XLVI-1-18	<i>Lydia</i> , XLVI-2-6
Segeer, see Zeager		<i>Lyon</i> , XLVII-3-7
Seibel, Barbara, XLV-2-5		<i>Lyon of Keith</i> , XLVII-4-7

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

<i>Margaret</i> , XLV-3-15	Breslau, XLVI-3-14	Elias, XLIII-1-5
<i>Maria Hope</i> , XLVII-1-6	Lauscher, XLV-3-12	John Jr., XLIII-1-5
<i>Marlborough</i> , XLVIII-2-17	Sills, Brother J., XLVI-1-24	Smyers, see Schmierer
<i>Mary Hope</i> , XLIII-1-13	Silz Valley, XLV-2-16	Jacob Sr., XLIII-1-5
<i>Matilda</i> , XLVIII-1-8	Simet, John Baptist, XLV-2-5	Smyre, see Schmierer
<i>Neptune</i> , XLIII-1-5, XLVIII-2-17	Simmendinger, Ulrich, XLIII-2-19, XLIII-3-3	Smyres, see Schmierer
<i>Ocean</i> , XLIII-1-21	Simon	Mary Ann, XLIII-1-5
<i>Patience</i> , XLIV-2-16, XLV-3-7	Andreas, Sen., XLVIII-3-17	Snemans, Hans, XLV-4-20
<i>Patience &amp; Margaret</i> , XLIV-3-8	Christian, XLIV-3-27	Snyder
<i>Patrick Henry</i> , XLIII-1-21	George, XLIII-2-5	Elizabeth V., XLIV-3-6
<i>P. Pendleton</i> , XLVI-1-7	J.G., XLVI-1-25	Michael, XLIV-3-7
<i>Pennsylvania Merchant</i> , XLIII-2-7, XLVI-1-5	Jacob, XLVIII-2-19	Society of German American Studies, XLIV-4-4
<i>Phoenix</i> , XLIII-2-7, XLVI-1-7	Jakob, XLVIII-2-19	Society of the Cincinnati, XLVIII-4-14
<i>Prince of Sales</i> , XLIV-1-15	Johann Jakob, XLIV-3-26, XLIV-3-27	Sohear, J.J., XLIII-3-7
<i>Queen Mary</i> , XLVIII-4-33	Johann Niklas, XLIV-3-27	Solingen, XLVII-4-13
<i>R. C. Wylie</i> , XLIV-3-7	Simons, Merlin, XLIV-3-26	Solms, XLV-2-20
<i>Restoration</i> , XLIII-3-5	<i>Sims Index to Land Grants of West Virginia</i> , XLVII-3-5	Solms-Braunfels, XLV-2-19
<i>Rhein</i> , XLIV-4-19	Sinck, see Zink	Solt. See Salt
<i>Richmond</i> , XLVIII-1-20	Singe, see Zink	Conrad Jr., XLIV-4-17
<i>Robert &amp; Alice</i> , XLV-4-6, XLVI-2-4	Singer, XLVII-1-4	Conrad Sr., XLIV-4-17
<i>Saxonia</i> , XLVI-2-6	Sink, see Zink	Elizabeth, XLIV-4-17
<i>Schlosser</i> , XLV-2-5	Sinsabaugh, see Sensebach	Somerset, XLIV-1-15
<i>Snow Molly</i> , XLVIII-2-17	Sinsheim, XLIII-1-13, XLVIII-1-18	Sommer
<i>SS Amerika</i> , XLIV-4-19	Sinter, Anna, XLV-4-7	Abraham, XLVIII-3-16
<i>S.S. Europa</i> , XLVIII-4-34	Siple, Roy, XLVI-3-11	Anna Maria, XLVIII-3-20
<i>St. Andrew</i> , XLIV-3-7	Sissach, XLVII-1-14	Maria Magdalena, XLIV-2-5
<i>Strassburg</i> , XLIV-4-19	sites.google.com/site/auswanderer20/Home, XLIV-4-22	Pastor, XLVIII-3-20
<i>Susan</i> , XLVII-2-5	Sitting Bull, XLVII-4-13	Pastor Peter Nicholas, XLVIII-3-20
<i>Tally-Ho</i> , XLV-4-4	Sittinger, Barbara, XLV-2-15	Peter Nicholas, XLVIII-3-20
<i>Teutonia</i> , XLV-2-5	Skinner, Alfred F., XLVI-2-17	Sommerhausen, XLV-4-22
<i>Thistle</i> , XLV-3-7	Skippack, XLIII-1-14, XLIII-1-15	Sons of the American Revolution, XLVII-1-4
<i>Thistle of Glasgow</i> , XLIII-2-5, XLVIII-1-20	Slevogt, XLIV-4-20	Souder, Friedrich, XLIV-1-11
<i>Weser</i> , XLIV-4-19	Slisher, Phoebe A., XLIV-1-13	Souders, Cynthia Amanda, XLVII-3-7
<i>Westphalia</i> , XLIV-1-7	Sloan, Charles A., XLIV-1-13	Soult, see Salt
<i>William &amp; Sarah</i> , XLV-4-7	Slough	South America, XLVIII-4-33
<i>Yorktown</i> , XLIV-3-6	Catherine, XLIII-3-5	South Carolina, XLIII-3-15
Showers, see Shauer	Johann Jacob, XLIII-3-5	Bluffton, XLIV-4-22
Shreve, Henry, XLV-3-16	Slovak, XLV-3-13	Charleston, XLIV-3-5, XLIV-4-24
Shroyer, XLVIII-4-4	Slovene/Slovenian, XLV-3-13	Charleston, XLVII-3-5
Shuford, Elizabeth, XLIII-1-5	Slovenia, XLV-3-12	South Dakota, XLIV-4-10, XLVI-3-4
Shumacher, Jonas, XLVIII-3-17	Dvorska Vas, XLV-3-12	Standing Rock, XLVII-4-13
Sickenhofen, XLVIII-4-20	Small, Mary Jane, XLV-2-7	Spain, Salamanca, XLV-2-14
Sickert, XLVIII-1-16	Smier, see Schmierer	Spandau Prison, XLIV-1-20
Sickman, Bernhard, XLVIII-3-17	Smire, see Schmierer	Spangenberg, XLIII-3-17
Siebelingen, XLV-2-15	Smith, XLVIII-2-5, XLVIII-4-4	Bishop Augustus Gottlieb, XLIII-3-16
Siegel	Debra D., XLVIII-1-3, XLVIII-1-4, XLVIII-1-5	Spanish Flu Epidemic, XLVI-2-3
Johann Peter, XLIV-3-8	Edward, XLIII-3-5	Spath/Spade, Johann, XLVI-2-3
Maria Luisa, XLIV-3-8	Elizabeth, XLIII-1-5	Spatz, R., XLVI-1-25
Siegen, XLIII-4-6	Geo. W., XLIV-1-14	Spellman, Margaret, XLVI-4-5
Müsen, XLVI-1-5	Henry Cochems, XLVIII-3-8	Spener, Philipp Jakob, XLV-4-21
Sieger, see Zeager	Jerry, XLVII-1-3	Sperry, Kip, XLVIII-4-3
Siegfried, Michael, XLVIII-3-17	John, XLIII-4-6	Speyer, XLIII-1-19, XLIII-2-21, XLIV-1-17, XLIV-4-21, XLV-2-14, XLV-2-16, XLVI-2-10, XLVIII-1-17, XLVIII-3-21
Siegrist, Susanna, XLVII-1-4	John Rubens, XLIV-2-23	Bishopric of, XLVIII-1-17
Sielaff, Bruno Ernest, XLV-2-6	Samuel C., XLIV-1-13	Speyer on the Rhine, XLVIII-1-19
Sierhausen, XLVII-3-13	See Schmidt	Spielmann, Sophia, XLVII-1-21
Sigel, XLIV-1-26	Thomas, XLVIII-2-4	Spindler, XLVIII-3-18
Sigmaringen, XLIV-4-21	Smithsonian Institution, XLVII-1-22	Anna, XLVIII-3-19
Silbeck / Sülbeck, XLVIII-4-19	Smyer, see Schmierer	Spohr, Rev., XLIII-4-14
Silernage	Catherine, XLIII-1-5	Sprenger
Hans Bernhard, XLIV-3-6	Daniel Edward Sr., XLIII-1-5	Christian Friederich, XLIV-1-7
Marie Catherine, XLIV-3-6		
Silesia, XLIII-3-21, XLIV-4-12		

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

Christian Friedrich Johann, XLVIII-4-7	Staedler, Ludiwg, XLIV-4-18	Steinbrecher, Mayor Marc, XLIII-3-23
Johanna Sophia Juliana, XLIV-1-7, XLVIII-4-7	Stage	Steinbrenner, see Stoneburner
Kai-Michael, XLIII-3-22	Catherine Marie, XLVIII-1-8	Johann Jacob, XLIV-2-5
Spring	Henry, XLVIII-1-8	Steiner
Andreas Sr., XLIV-2-5	Herman, XLVIII-1-8	Melchior, XLVI-4-16
Johan Frederick, XLIV-2-5	Herman Heinrich, XLVIII-1-8	Ursala Elizabeth, XLIII-3-5
St. Alban, XLIV-1-18	Stagge	Steinfeld, XLIII-3-23
St. Andrews Evangelical Community of Brothers, XLVIII-1-4	Johann Heinrich, XLVIII-1-8	Steinmeier, Frank-Walter, XLIV-4-20
St. Anthony Church, XLVII-1-10	see Stage	Steinmetz
St. Augustine Church, XLVII-3-18, XLVII-1-10	Stahl, Frederika, XLVII-4-6, XLVIII-3-6	Carl August Rudolf, XLVI-3-14
St. Blaisen, XLIII-2-20	Stäkle, Valentin, XLIV-2-18, XLIV-3-21	Charles, XLVI-3-15
St. Clair, XLVIII-4-13	Stallo, XLIII-2-13, XLVII-3-14, XLVII-3-15, XLVII-3-16, XLVII-3-17	Charles Proteus, XLVI-3-14, XLVI-3-15
General Arthur, XLVIII-4-13	Franz Joseph, XLVII-3-13, XLVII-4-16	Karl Heinrich, XLVI-3-14
Governor, XLVIII-4-13	Stalltown, XLVII-3-13, XLVII-3-15, XLVII-3-16	Steinmetz Electric Motor Car Company, XLVI-3-15
St. Clair County, XLVIII-1-13	Stanford University, XLVI-1-4	Steinmueller, Chatarina, XLIV-4-12
St. Croix-aux-Mines, XLIII-1-19, XLIII-1-20	Stängel, Wilhelm, XLIV-3-14	Steinway, Henry, XLIII-4-17
St. Gallus, XLVI-1-16	Starnberg near Munich, XLIV-4-21	Steinway & Sons, XLIII-4-17
St. Goarshausen, XLIV-4-21	State Church of Württemberg, XLVIII-3-12	Steinway Hall, XLIII-4-17
St. John the Baptist Church, XLVII-1-10	Staten Island, XLIV-3-4	Steinweg, see Steinway
St. John's Lutheran Church, XLVIII-4-17	Statistical Land Office of the Kingdom of Württemberg, XLVIII-4-23	Heinrich Engelhard, XLIII-4-17
St. John's Lutheran Church of Farms Retreat, XLVIII-4-16	Staud	Heinrich Zacharias, XLIII-4-17
St. John's Woods, XLVI-2-13	Abraham, XLVIII-2-21	Steitz, Elizabeth, XLVIII-4-6
St. Julian, XLV-2-18	Jacob, XLVIII-2-21	Stell, Anna, XLIII-4-6
St. Louis, XLIII-2-27, XLIII-2-29, XLIV-1-21, XLIV-1-23, XLIV-1-24, XLIV-4-4, XLIV-4-11, XLIV-4-22, XLV-2-21, XLV-3-3, XLVI-2-14, XLVIII-1-12, XLVIII-1-13, XLVIII-2-13, XLVIII-2-15	Staudt	Stellen, Maria Katharina, XLVIII-2-7
St. Marcus German Evangelical Church, XLVIII-4-17	Anna Catharina, XLVII-1-6	Stellichte, XLV-2-11, XLV-2-12
St. Marie-aux-Mines, XLIII-1-19	Elizabeth Catharina, XLVII-1-6	Stellwagen
St. Martin, XLV-2-18	Eva, XLIV-2-7	Anna Elisabeth, XLIV-2-7
St. Martin of Tours, XLV-2-18	George Benjamin, XLVII-1-6	Eva Maria, XLIV-2-6, XLIV-2-7
St. Martin's Church, XLIV-4-23	Gottfried (Godfrey) Daniel, XLVII-1-6	Heinrich, XLIV-2-7
St. Michael the Archangel, XLVII-1-10	Johann Daniel, XLVII-1-6	Johann Friedrich, XLIV-2-6, XLIV-2-7
St. Nikolaus Church, XLIV-4-23	Johannes, XLVII-1-6	Stemley, Eileen, XLIV-1-15
St. Paul Church, XLVII-1-10	Johannes "John," XLVII-1-6	Stenzel
St. Paul's Catholic Church, XLVII-2-11	Mary, XLVII-1-6	Karl, XLVIII-1-24
St. Paul's Church, XLVII-2-11	Michael Peter, XLVII-1-6	Karl Heinrich, XLVIII-1-24
St. Paul's Lutheran Church, XLIV-4-9, XLIV-4-12	Stauf, XLIII-3-23	Karl Heinz, XLVIII-1-25
St. Paul's United Church of Christ, XLVIII-4-17	Staufen, XLIII-2-20	Katharina, XLVIII-1-25
St. Peter's Church, XLIII-4-11, XLVI-2-18	Stauffer	Katherina, XLVIII-1-24
St. Peters Lutheran Church, XLIV-1-11, XLIV-2-11	Christian, XLIV-2-7	Sterbfritz, XLIV-4-17
St. Philomena, XLVII-1-10	Susanna, XLIV-2-7	Sternberger, Mayor Christian, XLIII-3-21
St. Stephen's Church, XLVII-1-10	Stautt, see Staud	Stetten, XLIII-1-24
St. Wendel, XLIII-1-19, XLIII-1-22	Stebbins, XLVIII-2-5	Stettin, XLV-2-19
Sta, XLIII-3-20	Stecher	Sticker
Staatsarchiv Stettin, XLIII-3-20	Johannes, XLVIII-3-17	Carolina, XLIV-1-11
Staatsbote, XLVI-4-15	Ludwig, Jun., XLVIII-3-17	Luise, XLIV-1-11
Stack, Peter Bercken, XLIV-3-18	Stedebergen, XLV-2-12	Stillwater, XLIII-2-19
Stadler	Stege, see Stage	Stive, Heinrich, XLVI-1-24
Louis Philipp, XLIV-4-18	Steger, Johanna Henrietta Adeline, XLVII-4-6	Stobel, Anna Margretha, XLVIII-4-4
Ludwig, XLIV-4-18	Steigel, XLVII-1-20, XLVII-1-21	Stockem, XLVI-3-20, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-23, XLVI-3-24
Städler, Ludwig, XLIV-4-18	Steigerwald	Stockhausen, XLIV-4-17
	Andreas, XLVI-4-5	Stockseehof, XLV-2-15
	Anna, XLVI-4-5	Stoever, Rev. Johann, XLVIII-1-3
	Daniel, XLVI-4-5	Stokes, XLV-3-11
	Emma, XLVI-4-5	Stolingwa, Sigrid, XLIV-4-20
	Frederick E., XLVI-4-5	Stoll, XLVIII-4-4
	Sophie, XLVI-4-5	George, XLVI-1-8
	Steilen, Maria Katharina, XLVIII-2-7	Stollen, XLIV-1-5
	Steinbach am Donnersberg, XLIII-2-21	Stone Arabia, XLVIII-3-19
	Steinberg, XLVIII-1-16	Stoneburner
		Anna Margaretha, XLIV-2-5
		Anna Maria, XLIV-2-5
		Johann Daniel, XLIV-2-5

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

Johann Frederick, XLIV-2-5	XLVII-4-21	25
Johann Gottlieb, XLIV-2-5	Ludwig, XLVII-4-17	Tauke, XLVII-3-15
Johann Jacob, XLIV-2-5	Swabia, XLIII-3-21, XLIV-2-23	Taute
Johann Jacob Jr., XLIV-2-5	Swaggert, see Schweickert	Lucinda, XLIII-4-14
Johann Peter Sr., XLIV-2-5	Swartz, Frank David, XLV-2-5	Maria, XLIII-4-14
Margaret, XLIV-2-5	Swigart, Sarah, XLV-4-8	Mus, XLIII-4-14
Maria Barbara, XLIV-2-5	Swigert	Taylor
Maria Dorothea, XLIV-2-5	Sarah, XLIII-2-6	Anna Gladys, XLV-2-6
Susannah, XLIV-2-5	see Schweickert	Elizabeth, XLVIII-2-6
Stoth, XLV-2-13	Swillik	see Kohler, Köhler
Stothfang, XLV-2-12, XLV-2-13	Catharine, XLIII-4-11	Technical University in Darmstadt, XLIV-4-22
Stover	Johannes, XLIII-4-11	Technical University in Zürich, XLIV-3-30
Elizabeth Ida, XLVIII-4-4, XLVIII-4-5	Karoline, XLIII-4-11	Tecklenberg, XLVII-4-4
Pastor Johann Casper, XLVIII-4-5	Swiss and Austrian Gazeteer, XLIV-4-15	Count of, XLVII-4-4
Simon, XLVIII-4-5	Swiss Northern Railway, XLVIII-1-21	Tenborg, Martin, XLVIII-1-8
Stovicek, XLV-3-12	Swiss Pioneers of Southeastern Ohio, XLIII-1-4	Tennessee, XLVI-2-4, XLVII-3-26
Strasbourg, XLIV-1-20, XLV-4-21	Switzerland, XLIII-3-12, XLIII-3-18, XLIV-1-20, XLIV-2-4, XLIV-4-10, XLIV-4-12, XLIV-4-15, XLV-2-4, XLV-2-22, XLV-3-4, XLVI-3-4, XLVI-4-3, XLVII-1-11, XLVII-1-13, XLVII-1-17, XLVIII-1-21, XLVIII-2-11, XLVIII-4-16, XLVIII-4-30, XLVIII-4-34	Bedford County, XLVI-2-4
Strassburg, XLV-3-18, XLVIII-1-16	Aargau, XLVII-2-3	Chattanooga, XLIV-3-7
Strassburger & Hinke, XLIII-1-4, XLIII-1-23, XLIV-2-22, XLIV-3-21, XLIV-3-26	Aarau, XLIV-3-30	Grainger County, XLVI-2-4
Strassweg, Margaretha, XLVIII-3-6	Aarwangen, Bern, XLV-4-8	Wartrace, XLVI-2-4
Straubing, XLIV-4-22	Argau, XLVII-1-6	ter Borg, see Tenborg
Strauss	Baden, XLVIII-1-21	Territory of Iowa, XLIII-2-26
Fanny, XLIII-2-30	Baden, Argau, XLVII-1-6	Tesla, Nicola, XLVI-3-15
Hirsch, XLIII-2-30	Basel, XLVII-1-11, XLVII-1-13, XLVII-1-15, XLVIII-1-22	Teutopolis, XLIV-1-26
Jonas, XLIII-2-30	Basel-Stadt, XLVII-1-15	Teutsche Landcompagnie, XLV-4-21
Levi, XLIII-2-30	Basserdorf, Zurich, XLV-4-6	Texas, XLIV-4-16, XLV-2-20
Loeb, XLIII-2-30	Bern, XLIII-2-6, XLIV-3-7, XLV-4-8	Comal County, XLIII-4-6
Louis, XLIII-2-30	Büren Aarc, XLIV-3-7	Denison, XLVIII-4-5
Matilde, XLIII-2-30	Canton Bern, XLIII-3-26	Dickinson, XLVIII-2-5
Meila, XLIII-2-30	Church of St. Theodor, XLVII-1-15	Galveston, XLIII-4-6
Vögele, XLIII-2-30	Kanton Thurgau, XLVI-1-22	Galveston County, XLIII-4-6
Strehlmanns, Anna Maria, XLIV-3-7	Klein Heunigen, Basel, XLVII-1-11	Kenah, XLVIII-2-5
Streng, Eva Maria, XLIV-3-29	Kleinhüningen, Basel, XLVII-1-11, XLVII-1-13, XLVII-1-15	New Braunfels, XLIII-4-6
Steuben, Baron von, XLVII-4-14	Obersaxen, XLVII-1-10	Thaler, Eva Rosina, XLVII-2-5
<i>Steuben News</i> , XLVII-4-14	Pfaffikon, Zurich, XLVII-1-6	Thallichtenberg, XLIV-4-21
Steuben Society of America, XLVII-4-14	Rothenhausen, Kanton Thurgau, XLVI-1-22	That Dark and Bloody River, XLIV-2-14
Stout, see Staudt	Sankt Gallen, XLVI-1-16	Thatcher, Margaret, XLIV-4-20
Strasbourg, XLVII-4-12	Spiez, XLV-3-21	<i>The Bechly Family</i> , XLVII-2-3
Strickler, Susannah, XLIV-2-7, XLV-4-4	St. Gall, XLVI-1-16	The Berlin Wall, XLV-2-14
Stroh, XLV-4-20	Ursenbach, XLVII-2-3	The Birkenhoerd Project, XLIV-1-16
Brother, XLVI-1-24	Wilchingen, XLIV-3-6	The Civil War, XLVII-2-12
Stull, XLVIII-4-4	Zurich, XLIII-2-5, XLV-4-6, XLVI-3-14, XLVII-1-6, XLVIII-1-25	<i>The Dawn of Hunterdon</i> , XLIII-2-19
Stumpf	Swope, Eve Marie, XLV-4-6	<i>The Destruction of the American Brewing Industry</i> , XLVII-4-15
Catherine, XLVIII-2-6	Sycamore, XLVIII-4-13	The Diary of Johann Englebrecht 1818-1878, XLIII-1-4
Christoph, XLVII-4-7	Synsepaugh, see Sensebach	<i>The Discovery of America and the Landfall of Columbus</i> , XLVII-4-15
Johann Georg, XLVII-4-7	Tafel, XLIV-3-15	<i>The Drink That Made Wisconsin Famous: Beer and Brewing in the Badger State</i> , XLVI-4-4
Regina, XLIII-4-7	Gustav, XLIV-3-14	<i>The Family Tree German Genealogy Guide</i> , XLIII-3-18, XLIV-4-4, XLV-3-5
Sturm, XLV-4-19	Lt. Colonel Gustav Tafel, XLIV-3-13	The Family Tree German Genealogy Guide-How to Trace Your German Ancestry in Europe, XLV-2-4
Stuttgart, XLIII-3-3, XLIV-4-21, XLV-2-13, XLVI-1-14, XLVIII-4-18, XLVIII-3-12, XLVIII-4-34	Tamp, Catharina, XLVIII-3-19	<i>The Family Tree Historical Atlas of Germany</i> , XLIV-4-3
Südliche Weinstraße, XLIV-1-16	Tann, XLVIII-1-16	<i>The Family Tree Historical Maps of Germany</i> , XLV-3-5
Südwestpfalz, XLIV-1-16	Tannheim, XLVIII-3-19	<i>The Family Tree Historical Newspaper Guide</i> , XLIV-4-4
Surbourg, XLVIII-1-16	Tauberbischofsheim, XLIII-2-20, XLIV-3-	
Sure, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-24		
Surmann, Gerhard, XLVII-3-15		
Susott, Marie Elisabeth, XLVII-3-6		
Süsskind, Dr., XLVIII-3-12		
Süsz, Martin, XLVIII-3-17		
Sutter, Rev. J.J., XLIII-4-11, XLIII-4-13, XLIII-4-14		
Sütterlin, XLVII-4-19, XLVII-4-20,		

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

<i>The Final Resting Place of Columbus: A Monograph Based on Personal Investigations</i> , XLVII-4-15	Heitzenroder, XLIII-4-3	Todtmoos, XLIII-2-21
<i>The German Element in the Northeast</i> , XLVIII-1-14	Theilen, Catharina, XLVIII-1-8	Tolzmann
<i>The German Element in the Ohio Valley</i> , XLVIII-1-14	Theresienstadt, XLVIII-4-34	Don Heinrich, XLIII-1-25, XLIII-2-11, XLIV-1-26, XLIV-4-4, XLV-2-21, XLV-3-17, XLV-4-4
The German Settlement of North Carolina, XLIII-3-11	Theis	Dr., XLIV-4-4, XLV-4-5
<i>The Goshenhoppen Registers 1741-1819</i> , XLIV-1-15	Elise Elizabeth, XLV-4-7	Dr. Don Heinrich, XLIV-3-13
<i>The Great Hollenberg Saga</i> , XLVII-4-3, XLVIII-1-5	Elizabeth, XLV-4-7	Tontelange, XLVI-3-20
<i>The Joy of German Cookies</i> , XLVIII-3-3	Jean, XLV-4-7	Townsend, Andrew Jacke, XLIV-1-25
The Kittochtinny Magazine, a Tentative Record of Local History and Genealogy West of the Susquehanna, XLIV-2-14	Susanna, XLVI-4-5	<i>Trace Your German Roots Online, A Complete Guide to German Genealogy Websites</i> , XLV-3-4
The Kocherthal Circle, XLVIII-3-21	Theisbergstegen, XLIV-3-28	<i>Tracing Your German Roots Online</i> , XLIV-4-4
<i>The Kuhns, Kuhn, Coon Families of Goshenhoppen, Berks County Pennsylvania 1730-1830</i> , XLIV-1-15	<i>Theory and Calculation of Alternating Current Phenomena</i> , XLVI-3-15	<i>Trade in Strangers: The Beginnings of Mass Migration to North America</i> , XLIII-1-23
The Last of the Blacksmiths, XLIV-2-3	Thew, Hollie H., XLIV-1-13	Traenkle
<i>The Mohawk Valley Declaration of Independence</i> , XLVI-4-18	Thiemann, see Tiemann	Albert G., XLIII-1-6
<i>The Nation</i> , XLIV-1-21	Thiemer, Juliane, XLIII-4-17	Alma Marie, XLIII-1-6
The New Glassworks, XLVII-1-22	Thill, Nicholas, XLVI-4-5	Charles William, XLIII-1-6
The Ohio State University, XLV-4-4	Thirty Years' War, XLIII-2-20, XLIII-3-11, XLIII-3-21, XLIII-3-22, XLIII-3-24, XLIV-1-18, XLIV-4-4, XLIV-4-17, XLVII-1-15, XLVII-2-3, XLVIII-3-21	Frank Louis, XLIII-1-6
The Ohio Valley; the German Dimension, XLV-4-4	Thode, Ernest, XLIII-1-4, XLIV-2-4, XLVII-4-16, XLVIII-1-20	Frederick Christian, XLIII-1-6
<i>The Old Palatine Church</i> , XLVI-4-18	Thomas	Frederick Michael, XLIII-1-6
The Palatinate, XLVIII-1-17	Barbara, XLV-3-24	Johann Michael, XLIII-1-6
<i>The Palatine Families of Ireland</i> , XLIII-3-17, XLVI-1-4	Catharina Elisabeth, XLVIII-1-18	John Frederick, XLIII-1-6
<i>The Palatine Families of New York</i> , XLIII-3-17	Edmund, XLIV-1-13	Traitsching, XLIV-4-22
<i>The Palatine Families of New York &amp; New Jersey</i> , XLIII-2-18	Margaret S., XLIV-3-7	Tränkle, see Traenkle
<i>The Palatine Families of New York: A Study of the German Immigrants who arrived in Colonial New York in 1710</i> , XLIII-2-18	Michael, XLVIII-1-20	Transylvania University, XLVIII-1-13
<i>The Palatine Families of New York-1710</i> , XLIII-2-19	Thomer, Scharlotte, XLIV-1-11	Trász, Jacob, XLVIII-3-17
<i>The Palatine Families of New York - 1710: A Supplement</i> , XLVI-1-3	Thompson, XLVI-4-4	Traub, XLVI-1-13
The Palatine House, XLVIII-3-20	A.G., XLVI-4-4	Christiane Friederike, XLVI-1-13
<i>The Palatine Immigrant</i> , XLVIII-4-4	Grace, XLVI-4-4	Traut, Johann, XLIII-1-15
<i>Glassblowers from the Saarland to Colonial America</i> , XLVIII-4-4	Grace A., XLVI-4-4	Trautmann, Frederic, XLIV-3-13
<i>Saarland Emigrants 1717-1799</i> , XLVIII-4-4	Thomson, Sir William, XLVI-3-15	Treiner, Otto, XLVIII-4-4
The Pittsburgh Commercial, XLIV-2-14	Thriftbooks.com, XLVIII-2-5	Treliece, Hattie, XLVI-4-6
<i>The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy, 4th Ed.</i> , XLIII-2-4	Thüringen, XLIV-4-12	Trent River, XLIII-3-12, XLIII-3-14, XLVIII-3-23
<i>The Simmendinger Register</i> , XLIII-3-3, XLVIII-2-4	Principality of Reuss, XLIII-4-6	Tresp
The Steuben Society of America, XLIV-4-4	Thuringia, XLIV-4-17, XLIV-4-22, XLVII-4-17	Friedrich, XLVI-3-6
<i>The Tribune Book of Open Air Sports</i> , XLVI-1-15	Lausche, XLV-3-12	Henrietta, XLVI-3-6
The Trifels, XLIII-1-24	Mühlhausen, XLV-3-18	Triangle Cities of Cincinnati, XLIV-4-4
The Yessler, Gahring, Odenwalt and Bentz Lines of Annie Kate Yessler	Wechmar near Gotha, XLIV-4-19	Triberg, XLIII-2-20
	Thurm, XLIII-1-24	Triefenstein, XLVIII-4-29
	Tidewater Colony, XLIII-4-6	Trier, XLIII-1-4, XLIV-3-29, XLV-2-19
	Tieck, Ludwig, XLVIII-3-13	Trinity Lutheran Church, XLVI-2-4
	Tiefenbach, XLVIII-1-20	Trinity Lutheran Church Records, Volume I, 1730-1767, XLVIII-1-3
	Tiefenthal, XLV-2-18	Trinity Lutheran Church Records, Volume II, 1767-1782, XLVIII-1-4
	Tieman, see Tiemann	Trinity Lutheran Church Records, Volume III, 1782-1796, XLVIII-1-4
	Tiemann	Trinity Lutheran Church Records, Volume IV, 1797-1810, XLVIII-1-5
	Cath. Juliana, XLIV-4-5	Trinity Methodist Church, XLVIII-3-15
	J. Ludwig, XLIV-4-5	Troutman
	Joseph Ferdinand, XLIV-4-5	Adam, XLV-3-6
	Mary Catherine, XLIV-4-5	Elizabeth, XLV-3-6
	Theresa Mary, XLIV-4-5	Leonard, XLV-4-8
	Tighe, Thomas M., XLV-2-5	True Causes of the World War, XLVII-4-14
	Tiguer, Edward, XLVII-2-15	Trulben, XLIV-3-28
	Tilch, Adolph, XLIV-1-12	Truman, Harry, XLIII-4-18
	Tilly, Jacques, XLIV-1-19	Trump
	Tionesta Bezirk, XLVI-1-23	
	Tirol, XLV-2-14	
	Tirschenreuth, XLIV-4-22	
	Tischmacher, Francisco, XLIV-2-21	
	Tisher, XLIII-1-4	
	Jacob, XLIII-1-4, XLIV-4-19	
	<i>Titanic</i> , XLIII-2-25	

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

Donald, XLV-2-14	Los Angeles, XLV-2-14	van Snee, Clawses, XLV-4-20
Frederick, XLV-2-15	Massachusetts, Cambridge, XLV-2-14	van Unkelbach, Johan, XLV-4-20
Friedrich, XLV-2-14	University of Altdorf, XLV-4-21	van Vechten, Anthony, XLVI-4-18
Hans Michael, XLIII-1-14	University of Bayreuth, XLIV-3-5	Vanderbilt, XLV-4-4
Mikel, XLIII-1-14	University of Bern, XLIV-3-30	VanLeer, Ida S., XLVII-1-4
Trumph, John Michael, XLIII-1-14	University of Bonn, XLV-2-19	Vautrin
Tschopp	University of Breslau, XLVI-3-14	Abraham, XLIII-1-6
Elisabeth, XLVII-1-17	University of Cincinnati, XLIV-4-4	Eva, XLIII-1-6
Hans Heinrich, XLVII-1-16	University of Giessen, XLVIII-2-11	John Nicholas, XLIII-1-6
Tschudi	University of Halle, XLIII-3-16, XLV-2-19	Philip, XLIII-1-6
Catherine, XLVII-1-17	University of Heidelberg, XLVIII-1-12	Samuel, XLIII-1-6
Niklaus, XLVII-1-16	University of Jena, XLVIII-1-12	Vaux, XLVI-3-25
Tübingen, XLIV-4-21, XLVIII-3-12, XLVIII-3-13	University of Kentucky, XLIV-4-4	Vechta, XLIII-2-12, XLVII-3-13, XLVII-3-15
Tucker	University of Leipzig, XLIV-3-29, XLIV-4-18, XLV-2-13	Vedder
Clarence E., XLIV-1-13	University of Mainz, XLIII-2-21, XLIII-3-23, XLIV-4-18, XLIV-4-22, XLV-4-19	Bernard, XLIV-3-8
Mary Ellen, XLIV-1-14	University of Minnesota, XLIV-4-4	Cath., XLIV-3-8
Tullahoma, XLIV-3-14	University of Munich, XLVIII-1-12	Dorothy W., XLIV-3-8
Tulpehocken, XLIII-1-11	University of Saarbrücken, XLIV-4-19	Eliza, XLIV-3-8
Tupper, XLIII-1-4	University of Southern Indiana, XLV-3-16	Harry, XLIV-3-8
Turkey, XLIV-2-4, XLVIII-4-33	University of Tübingen, XLVIII-3-12	John H., XLIV-3-8
Turnbull, Robt., XLIII-4-6	University of Washington, XLIV-2-3	Joseph R., XLIV-3-8
Turner	University of Zürich, XLIV-3-30	Leo, XLIV-3-8
Alfert H., XLIV-1-12	Unkelbach, XLV-4-20	Mary, XLIV-3-8
Alford H., XLIV-1-12	Unkenbach, XLVI-4-12	Rudolph, XLIV-3-8
Turner Settlement Society, XLVI-3-17	<i>Unter dem Sternbanner</i> , XLVII-4-14	Wm., XLIV-3-8
Turnerbund, XLVI-3-17	Unverzagt	Veddern, see Vedder
Tuscarora, XLIII-3-14	Barbara Elisabetha, XLIV-3-8	Veit
Tuscarora War, XLIII-3-14	Catharina Margaretha, XLIV-3-8	Eva, XLIV-3-20
Twistringem, XLVII-3-15	Catherina Barbara, XLIV-3-8	Hans Adam, XLIV-3-20
Tyler, Lorraine, XLVIII-3-8	Dorothea Juliana, XLIV-3-8	Johannes, XLIV-3-20
Tyson, Mathias, XLIII-1-16	George William, XLIV-3-8	Susanna Maria, XLIV-3-20
Ubelen, Anna Magdalena, XLVII-3-7	Johann (Hans) Wenceslaus, XLIV-3-8	Wilhelm, XLIV-3-20
Ucker	Johannes, XLIV-3-8	Venezuela, XLV-4-5
Geo., XLVII-2-15	Lousia Catherina, XLIV-3-8	Tovar, XLV-3-12
John, XLVII-2-15	Maria Catharina, XLIV-3-6, XLIV-3-8	Venice, XLIV-2-23, XLVII-1-18
John Sr., XLVII-2-15	Maria Salone, XLIV-3-8	Vennemann, XLIII-2-13
Mary Jane, XLVII-2-15	<i>Updated Lineage of Dwight David Eisenhower</i> , XLVIII-4-4	A., XLIII-2-13
Udolph, XLIV-4-18	Upper Austria, XLV-2-14	Venningen, XLIV-2-21
Uhl, XLIII-1-4	Upper Conewago Church, XLVII-1-5	Verden, XLV-2-11
Ukraine, XLIV-2-4, XLV-2-17	Upper Hesse, Nieder-Gemünden, XLVIII-2-11	Vesper
Ulm, XLIV-4-21, XLV-4-19, XLVI-3-17	Upper Palatinate, XLIV-2-15	Rev., XLIII-3-3
Catharina, XLVIII-1-20	Urschel, Mayor Klaus, XLIII-3-21	Rev. Herman F., XLIII-3-3
Johann, XLVIII-1-20	U.S. Ambassador to Spain, XLVIII-1-13	Vesser
Margarete, XLVIII-1-20	U.S. Army, XLVIII-4-12	Balthas, XLVI-2-6
Martin, XLVIII-1-20	Uslar, XLIII-3-21	Elizabetha, XLVI-2-6
Ulmer, Anna, XLVII-2-4	Utah	Veth, XLV-4-19
Ulmet, XLIII-1-24	Provo, XLVIII-4-3	Vetterlin, Veronica, XLVI-1-5
Ulrich, Anna Margaret, XLIV-2-5	Salt Lake City, XLIV-1-3	Viehmann, Dorothea, XLIV-4-22
<i>Ulrich Simmendinger, Warhoffte Und Glaubwürdige Verzeichnuss Jeniger Personen, Welche Sich Anno 1709 Unter Des Herren Wunderbarer Führung Aus Teutschland In Americam Oder Neue Welt Begeben</i> , XLIII-2-19	Uttebach, see Otterbach	Vielhower-Apgar, George, XLIII-2-18
Ulster County, XLVIII-3-21	Utterbach, see Otterbach	Vienna, XLVIII-3-13
Umstat, Johannes, XLIII-1-16	Alisey Catherine, XLIII-4-6	Villa Ludwigshöhe, XLIII-1-24
Unfersaht, see Unverzagt	Johann Herman, XLIII-4-6	Vilshofen, XLIV-4-22
Union Army, XLIV-3-13, XLVI-3-17	Vahrman	Vinningen, XLIV-4-21
Union Baptist Church, XLV-3-7	Gerhard Heinrich, XLIII-2-14	Virginia, XLIII-1-4, XLIII-2-4, XLIII-3-12, XLIII-3-14, XLIII-3-15, XLIV-2-14, XLIV-2-15, XLIV-3-4, XLIV-3-18, XLIV-4-17, XLV-3-12, XLVI-1-5, XLVIII-2-21, XLVIII-3-16, XLVIII-3-23
Union College, XLVI-3-15	Hermann Gerhard, XLIII-2-13	Alexandria, XLVII-3-23
United States, XLIV-2-4, XLVI-2-14, XLVII-4-5	Valley Forge, XLVIII-4-12	Botetourt County, XLVI-2-6
Cambridge, XLV-2-14	van Bebber, Matthias, XLIII-1-13	Dunsmore County, XLVII-2-6
	van Ravenswaay, Charles, XLVIII-2-15	Farquier, XLIII-4-6
	van Slyke, Harmanus, XLVI-4-18	

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

---

Fincastle, XLVI-2-6	von Steigel, Baron Henry, XLVII-1-20	Wällen-Hegner-Wolinska, Justine, XLVI-3-6, XLVI-3-7
Frederick County, XLVII-1-6	von Steiger, Baron, XLIII-1-4	Walling, XLVI-4-6
Fredericksburg, XLIV-2-23	Von Steuben, Baron, XLIV-4-4, XLVIII-4-12	Walsheim on the Blies, XLVIII-2-17
Germania, XLIII-4-6	Baron Friedrich Wilhelm, XLVIII-4-11	Walter, William, XLVII-2-15
Germanna, XLVI-2-4	<i>Von Wunderland zu Wunderland</i> , XLVII-4-14	Waltert, Maria Anna, XLVI-1-6
Germantown, XLIII-4-6	von Wurmb, Lt. Colonel Ludwig Johann Adolf, XLIV-3-4	Walther
Hampton, XLIII-3-13, XLVIII-3-23	von Zinzendorf, Nicholas Ludwig, XLIII-3-16	Anna Maria, XLIV-2-7
Hardy County, XLIII-3-6, XLIV-3-27	Votring, see Vautrin	Catherin, XLIV-2-7
Loudoun County, XLIV-2-5	Vrets (Urets), Johann, XLIII-3-25	Conrad, XLIV-2-7
Lovettsburg, Loudoun County, XLIV-2-5	Wabash River, XLV-3-16	Dr. and Mrs. C.F., XLIV-4-4
Lovettsburg, XLIV-2-5	Wachbach, XLVI-1-14	Elisabeth Barbara, XLIV-2-7
McGaheysville, XLVIII-2-4	Wachovia, XLIII-3-17	Elisabetha, XLIV-2-7
Mt. Sydney, XLVIII-4-5	Wackenroeder, XLIV-4-17	Henry, XLIV-2-7
Orange County, XLVI-1-6	Wadle, Mayor Harald, XLIII-2-21	Johann Georg, XLIV-2-7
Pendelton County, XLIV-3-27	Waffenschmidt, Anna Margaret, XLVI-1-5	Johannes, XLIV-2-7
Richmond, XLIV-3-15	Wagamann	Matheus, XLIV-2-7
Shenandoah County, XLVII-1-6	Henrich Wilhelm, XLIV-3-7	Sabina, XLIV-2-7
Shenandoah Valley, XLVIII-2-4	Wilhelmina, XLIV-3-7	Susanna Margaretha, XLIV-2-7
Winchester, XLIII-3-5	Wagener, Benjamin, XLIII-2-20, XLIV-4-23	Waltz, Daniel, XLVIII-3-17
Yorktown, XLIV-3-5	Wagner, XLVII-2-4	Wanzenau, XLVIII-1-16
Virginia Colony, XLVII-3-5	Agnes, XLIII-4-7	War of 1812, XLIV-1-22
Virginia Military District, XLIV-4-16	Christine, XLVII-2-5	War of Austrian Succession, XLIII-3-16, XLVII-1-14
Vissher, see Fisher	Christiane Sophie, XLIV-3-7	War of Spanish Succession, XLIII-3-11
Voekle, XLV-4-19	Florence, XLIII-1-6	War of the Revolution, XLIV-3-4
Voerde, XLV-2-15	Johanetta, XLIII-3-26	Ward, Robert E., XLIV-4-4
Vogel, Joseph, XLV-2-17	Johann, XLIII-4-7	Warehouse Church, XLVIII-3-15
Vogelsang, Ulrike, XLV-2-17	Katharina, XLVIII-2-7	Warhol, Andy, XLV-2-15
Vogelsberg, XLIV-4-17	Martina, XLIV-4-20	Warndt Heimet Museum, XLVII-1-19
Vogt, Carolo, XLIV-2-21	Mary Elizabeth, XLIII-1-6	Warner, see Werner
Volch, Anna Marie, XLIII-3-7	Peter, XLVI-4-18	Anna Dorothea, XLIII-2-7
Volker, Jan, XLV-2-18	Wahl, Mary, XLVI-4-6	John, XLIII-2-7
Völkersweiler, XLV-3-14	<i>Wahrheits-Freund</i> , XLVII-1-10	Wartburg-Fest, XLVIII-2-12
Volklingen, XLVII-1-19, XLVII-1-20	Waldeck, XLIII-1-3	Wartenberg-Rohrbach, XLIII-3-23
Vollmersweiler, XLIV-4-21	Philipp, XLIV-3-3	Wartenstein, XLVIII-4-29
Voltz, XLVIII-4-4	Waldeco, Conrado Kalenbergio Adorffio, XLIII-3-25	Wasgau Theater, XLIV-3-28
Voltzen, Catherine Margaret Magdalena, XLVII-1-6	Waldfischbach-Burgalben, XLIII-3-23, XLV-3-14	Washington, XLVIII-4-13
Volz, XLVII-1-21	Waldgrehweiler, XLIV-4-21	General George, XLVIII-4-11
Conrad, XLVII-1-20, XLVII-1-21	Waldhuber	George, XLIV-3-4, XLV-4-19, XLVII-1-21
Margretha, XLVII-1-20	Conrad, XLVIII-1-20	Monte Cristo, XLV-2-14
Martin, XLV-2-18	Jacob, XLVIII-1-20	President, XLVIII-4-13
Margretha Elisabeth, XLVII-1-20	Johann, XLVIII-1-20	Ritzville, XLV-2-6
Maria Christina, XLVII-1-20	Juliana, XLVIII-1-20	Washington County, XLIV-1-26
Susanna, XLVII-1-21	Maria Eva, XLVIII-1-20	Washington Crossing the Delaware, XLIV-2-23
Susanna Margretha, XLVII-1-20	Michael, XLVIII-1-20	Washington DC, XLIV-2-23, XLVI-1-15, XLVI-2-14, XLVIII-4-5
Vom Strassweg, Herman, XLVIII-3-6	Waldkappel, XLIV-4-18	<i>Washington Post</i> , XLVI-1-15
von Bodeck, XLV-4-21	Waldkirch, XLIII-2-20	Washington Township, XLVI-2-18
von Donnersmark, Arnold Lazarus Henkel, XLIII-4-6	Waldmohr, XLIII-3-23, XLIV-3-28, XLV-3-14, XLVIII-2-19	Wassman, Christiana, XLIII-4-6
von Eschen, G., XLVI-1-24	Waldmünchen, XLIV-4-22	<i>Watertown Volkszeitung</i> , XLIV-1-20
von Feilitzsch, Lt. Heinrich Carl Philipp, XLIV-3-4	Walis, James, XLVI-1-24	Waydmann, Johann, XLVIII-1-18, XLVIII-1-20
von Firmian, Archbishop Leopold, XLIV-4-24	Walker	Weaver
von Humboldt, Alexander, XLVIII-2-14	Emma, XLIV-1-12	Aaron, XLIV-2-7
von Meusebach	Mary, XLIII-4-5	Ana, XLIII-4-6
Baron Karl Hartwig Gregor, XLV-2-19	William H., XLIV-1-13	Catherine, XLIV-2-7
Baron Otfried Hans, XLV-2-19	Wallace, James, XLVIII-3-14	details suppressed by submitter, XLIV-2-7
John O., XLV-2-19	Walldüm, XLIII-2-20	Emma, XLIV-2-7
von Parseval, August, XLV-2-16		Henry, XLIV-2-7
von Reck, Baron, XLIV-4-24		Johann Adam, XLIV-2-7
von Schorrenburg, Freifrau, XLVIII-2-17		
von Schulze, Christian Albert, XLIV-1-19		

---

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue - Page**

---

John Jr., XLIV-2-7	Weimar	Welcker, Luise Christiane, XLVIII-2-11
Levi, XLIV-2-7	Anna M., XLVI-1-5	Well Taught, XLIV-2-16
Pearl, XLIV-2-7	Anna Maria, XLIII-2-6	Weller, Johann Jacob, XLVI-1-5
Phillip H., XLIV-2-7	Weimar Republic, XLIV-4-21	Wellmacher, John, XLIV-1-25
Sarah Esther, XLIV-2-7	Anna Maria, XLV-4-8	Welp, Hermann, XLIII-2-11
Thomas F., XLIV-2-7	Weimer, Anna Maria, XLIII-2-7	Weltner, M. Denzil, XLIV-1-14
William E., XLIV-1-13	Weiner	Wentz
Webber, David Jay, XLIII-1-11	Henry, XLV-2-5	Elisabeth, XLIII-1-14
Weber, XLV-4-19	Michael, XLV-2-5	Peter, XLIII-1-14, XLIII-1-16
Adam, XLV-4-4	Weis, Margaret L., XLIV-1-13	Wentzen, Peter, XLIII-1-14
Angela, XLIV-2-3	Weisbach, XLIII-3-23	Wenzel
Catherine, XLV-2-7	Weisbaden State Archives, XLVIII-2-4	Anna Christina Elizabeth, XLVII-1-19
Christian, XLIV-1-18	Weise	Juliana, XLVII-1-19
Conrad, XLVI-1-7	Albert Edward, XLV-2-7	Paulus, XLVII-1-19
Daniel, XLVIII-2-20	Carl Gottlieb, XLV-2-5, XLV-2-7	Werner
Georg, XLVIII-2-20	Charles Gottlieb, XLV-2-7	Anna, XLV-3-7
Henry, XLV-4-4	Emma, XLV-2-7	Anna Margaretha, XLIII-2-7
Jacob, XLIII-3-6, XLV-4-4, XLVIII-2-20	Gottlieb, XLV-2-7	Jacob, XLV-3-7
Johann Anton, XLVII-1-6	Herman, XLV-2-7	Johann Philipp, XLIII-2-7
Johann Daniel, XLVIII-2-20	Johanna, XLV-2-7	Johann Valentin, XLIII-2-7
Johann Peter, XLIV-2-7, XLV-4-4	Johanna Catherine, XLV-2-5	Maria Eva, XLIV-3-20, XLIV-3-23
Johannes, XLIII-2-5, XLV-4-4, XLVIII-2-20	Louise Paulina, XLV-2-7	Mary, XLV-3-7
Katherine, XLV-4-4	Marie, XLV-2-7	Michael, XLV-3-7
Mayor Lothar, XLIII-3-22	Wilhelmina, XLV-2-7	Peter, XLV-3-7
Michael, XLVIII-1-20	William Augustus, XLV-2-7, XLVI-2-6	Stefan, XLIII-2-21
Peter, XLV-4-4	Weisenheim am Berg, XLVI-4-4	Susannah Jane, XLIII-2-7
Phillip, XLV-4-4	Weiser, XLVII-3-7	Werns, Johann Jacob, XLIII-2-5
Philipp, XLVIII-2-20	Anna Barbara, XLVII-3-7	Werra-Meissner, XLIV-4-17
Ralf, XLV-3-14	Anna Magdalena, XLVII-3-7	Wertheim, XLIII-2-20, XLIV-4-21
Rosina, XLV-4-4	Anna Margarete, XLVII-3-7	Wertz, Peter, XLVII-1-5
Valentin, XLVIII-2-20	Christopher Frederick, XLVII-3-7	Wesphalia, Delbrück, XLIV-4-23
Webern, XLIII-3-24	Conorad Jr., XLVIII-2-4	West Berlin, XLV-2-14
Wechmar near Gotha, XLIV-4-19	Conrad, XLVIII-2-4	West Camp, XLVIII-3-21
Weesner, Lydia, XLVIII-4-6	Conrad Sr., XLVIII-2-4	West Germany, XLV-2-14
Wegerlein	Erhard Frederick, XLVII-3-7	Kaiserslautern, XLVIII-1-18
Adam, XLVI-1-8	Frederick S., XLVIII-1-3, XLVIII-1-4, XLVIII-1-5	West Pfalz, XLIII-2-22
Anna Clara, XLVI-1-8	Frederick Sheely, XLIII-1-4	West Point, XLIV-2-23, XLIV-3-15, XLVIII-4-12
Barbara, XLVI-1-8	George Frederick, XLVII-3-7	West Point Military Academy, XLVIII-3-13
Catharina, XLVI-1-8	Jacob, XLVII-3-7	West Prussia, XLIII-2-28, XLIII-3-21
Jacob, XLVI-1-8	Johann Conrad Sr, XLVII-3-7	Marienwerder, XLIII-3-20
Johann Paulus, XLVI-1-8	John Conrad Jr., XLVII-3-7	Wheeling, XLVIII-4-7
Johann Philip, XLVI-1-8	John Frederick, XLVII-3-7	West Virginia, XLIV-4-17, XLVII-3-5
John, XLVI-1-8	Maria Catharina, XLVII-3-7	Hardy County, XLIII-3-6
Otillia, XLVI-1-8	Maria Sabina, XLVII-3-7	Marshall County, XLIII-1-6
Philip, XLVI-1-8	Pastor, XLVIII-1-4	Westenburger, Myrtle, XLIV-1-13
Wegerline, see Wegerlein	Rebecca, XLVII-3-7	Westerkappeln, XLVII-4-4, XLVIII-1-5
Wegley, see Wegerlein	Weismann, Ursula, XLVII-1-15	Westerwald, XLIV-4-17
Wegmann, Karl-Heinz, XLIV-4-20	Weiss, XLIII-1-4	Westerwald to America, XLVI-1-4
Weich, ___, XLIV-2-7	Mary, XLIV-1-13	Westfalen, XLIV-4-12
Weidenthal, XLIV-4-21	Weissenburg, XLVIII-1-16	Tecklenburg, XLIV-1-7
Weigand, Addie Mathilda, XLVI-2-6	Weiter, Werner, XLVIII-4-4	Trupbach, XLIII-4-6
Weigel	Weitzel, XLV-4-19	Westfalia, Lippe, XLVIII-3-6
Gottlieb, XLIII-4-12	Anna Marie, XLIII-3-7	Westkappeln, XLVII-4-5
Joh., XLIII-4-12	Benjamin Harrison, XLIII-3-7	Westliche Post, XLVIII-2-13, XLVIII-2-15
Johannes, XLIII-4-13	Godfrey, XLIV-3-14, XLIV-3-15	Westmoreland County, XLVIII-3-17
M. Christine, XLIII-4-12	Isabel, XLIII-3-7	Westpfalz
Maria Christina, XLIII-4-13	John, XLIII-3-7	Eßweiler, XLVII-1-6
Weight	Josephine, XLIII-3-7	Ober-Bosenbach, XLVII-1-6
Mary Ann, XLIV-3-7	Maj. Gen. Godfrey, XLIV-3-15	Westphalia, XLIII-1-21, XLIII-2-28, XLV-2-21, XLVII-4-3, XLVII-4-4
William, XLIV-3-7	Mathias, XLIII-3-7	Bielefeld, XLIII-1-20
Weigley, see Wegerlein	Weixel, Christian, XLVII-3-11	
Weiler, XLIV-4-18	Weizmann, Chaim, XLIV-3-30	

---



**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**  
**Volume – Issue – Page**

- Lippe, XLVII-4-6  
Minden, XLV-2-12, XLV-2-13  
Westphalia, Herford, XLIV-1-26  
Westpreußen, XLIV-4-12  
Weterongen, Anna, XLIV-3-8  
Wettenmann, Christian, XLIV-1-14  
Wetzel, see Weitzel  
    Johannes Mathiae, XLIII-3-7  
Wetzlar, XLVIII-2-26  
Wetzlar, Dorlar, XLVI-2-15, XLVI-2-17  
Wetzler, Luisa, XLIV-1-12  
Weygandt  
    Cornelius, Sen., XLVIII-3-17  
    Ehrw. G. Henrich, XLVIII-3-16  
    Georg, XLVIII-3-17  
    Jacob, XLVIII-3-17  
    Johannes, XLVIII-3-17  
    Peter, Sen., XLVIII-3-17  
Weyher, XLIII-3-23, XLIV-2-21, XLIV-4-21  
Weyrich, Thomas, XLIV-3-28  
Whalen, Frederick J., XLIV-1-14  
Wheeling, XLVIII-2-4  
Wherling, Anna Maria, XLVI-1-6  
Whit, XLVI-4-4  
White, Elias Williams, XLVI-1-7  
*White Pennsylvania Runaways, 1776-1778*, XLIII-2-3  
White Rose Student Movement, XLIV-4-21  
Whitehouse, XLIII-2-19  
Whitesall, XLVI-4-4  
Whitesides  
    Leticia, XLIII-4-6  
    Sarah, XLIII-4-6  
Whittier, John Greenleaf, XLV-4-22  
Widmaier  
    Eva Dorothea, XLVIII-2-7  
    see Widmayer  
Widmajer, see Widmayer  
Widmayer  
    Erwin Frederick, XLVIII-2-7  
    Florence Pauline, XLVIII-2-7  
    Johann/Johannes (John), XLVIII-2-7  
    Robert H., XLVIII-2-7  
Widmeier, see Widmayer  
Wiegner, Albrecht, XLIV-4-20  
Wiesbach, XLV-4-19  
Wiesbaden, XLIII-3-22  
Wiesbaum, Katharina "Katitza," XLVIII-4-32  
Wiesenthal, XLVIII-1-20  
Wiesloch, XLV-2-16  
Wilber  
    Caroline A., XLVIII-1-8  
    Roxy Jannette, XLVIII-1-8  
Wilczewski  
    Audry, XLVII-2-7  
    Claire, XLVII-2-7  
    Edward, XLVII-2-7  
    Frank, XLVII-2-7  
    Gustav, XLVII-2-7  
    Helen, XLVII-2-7  
    Margaret, XLVII-2-7  
Piotr, XLVII-2-7  
Wild, Anna Mary, XLIII-3-7  
Wild Sports of the Far West, XLV-4-5  
Wilde, John Raymond, XLIII-1-16  
Wildfang, XLV-2-12  
Wildheydt, see Wilheit  
Wilfong, XLV-2-12  
Wilgartswiesen, XLIV-4-21  
Wilheid, Anna Maria Barbara, XLV-4-8  
Wilheit, see Wilheid, Willheid  
    Eva, XLVI-2-4  
    Georg Fred'k, XLIII-2-7  
    Johann Fred'k, XLIII-2-7  
    Johann Fredrich, XLIII-2-7  
    Johann Georg, XLV-4-8  
    Maria Barbara, XLIII-2-7  
    Maria Catherine, XLIII-2-7  
    Maria Elisabeth, XLIII-2-7  
    Maria Magdalena, XLIII-2-7  
    Samuel, XLIII-2-7  
Wilheld, Geo. Frederick, XLIII-2-6  
Wilhelm, Johanne, XLIV-3-7  
Wilke  
    Anton, XLIV-4-5  
    see Wilczewski  
Wilkerson, Miranda E., XLV-3-3, XLV-3-4  
Wilkinson, General James, XLVIII-4-13  
Will, Mary, XLIII-4-5  
Willheit  
    Geo. Fred'k, XLVI-1-5  
    Johann Fred'k, XLVI-1-5, XLVI-1-6  
    Maria Barbara, XLVI-1-5  
    Maria Catharina, XLVI-1-5  
    Maria Elisabeth, XLVI-1-5, XLVI-1-6  
    Maria Magdalena, XLVI-1-5  
    Samuel, XLVI-1-5  
Willheld  
    Anna Maria, XLIII-2-6  
    see Willheit  
Willhide, see Willheit  
Willholt, see Willheit  
*William Tell*, XLIII-1-21  
Williams, Geo., XLIV-1-14  
Willmann, L., XLVI-1-22  
Wilson, Samuel, XLIV-2-17  
Winden, XLIII-2-21, XLIV-4-21  
Windsberg, XLV-4-19  
Windsheim, XLV-4-21  
Windstein, XLIII-1-24  
Winter, Elizabeth, XLIV-3-7  
Winterhausen, XLV-4-21  
Winterthur, XLIV-3-30  
Winzeln, XLV-4-19  
Winzenried  
    Elizabeth, XLVIII-4-7  
    Friedrich, XLVIII-4-7  
Wirtz, Susanna, XLVI-4-5  
Wisconsin, XLIV-1-21, XLIV-4-10, XLVI-3-4  
    Auburn, Fon du Lac County, XLVI-1-22  
    Bloomer, XLV-2-5, XLV-2-6  
    Chippewa County, XLV-2-5  
Franklin, Milwaukee, XLVI-1-24  
Green County, XLVI-1-24  
Milwaukee, XLIII-2-14, XLVII-2-7  
Oshkosh, XLIII-3-7  
Sheboygan County, XLVII-2-4  
Sheboygan, XLVII-4-6, XLVIII-3-6, XLVIII-4-6  
Watertown, XLIV-1-20, XLVI-2-14  
Wisconsin Territory, XLIII-2-14  
Wise, Margaret Lucile, XLVIII-3-8  
Wisowata, Josephine, XLV-4-17  
Wissembourg, XLIV-3-28, XLIV-4-21  
Wistar, Caspar, XLVII-1-21  
Witte  
    Anna Catherine, XLIV-3-9  
    Catherine Mary, XLIV-3-9  
    Elisabeth, XLIV-3-9  
    Franz Anton, XLIV-3-9  
    Geo. Henry, XLIV-3-9  
    Henry Mathias, XLIV-3-9  
    Johan Gerhard Rudolph, XLIV-3-9  
    Johann Heinrich, XLIV-3-9  
    Johann Wm., XLIV-3-9  
    Johanna, XLIV-3-9  
    John Gerhard Henry, XLIV-3-9  
    John Gerhard Wilhelm, XLIV-3-9  
    John Henry, XLIV-3-9  
    John M., XLIV-3-9  
    Joseph M., XLIV-3-9  
    Katherine A., XLIV-3-9  
    Maria Amelia, XLIV-3-9  
    Maria Catherine, XLIV-3-9  
    Matthias, XLIV-3-9  
Wittenberg, XLV-2-18  
Wittwer, Norman C., XLIII-2-19  
Witzleben, Ernestine, XLV-2-19  
Woellert, XLIV-3-15  
    Dann, XLIV-3-14  
Wohlfarth, see Wolford  
Wohlenweider, Anna Maria, XLVII-1-16  
Wohnsiedel, see Wohnsiedler  
Wohnsiedler  
    Jacobo, XLV-3-12  
    James, XLV-3-12  
    Johann Jörg, XLV-3-12  
Wokeck, Marianne, XLIII-1-23  
Wolf, Johann Adam, XLIV-2-5  
Wolfach, XLIII-2-20, XLV-2-18  
Wolfe  
    Edna Margarete, XLVIII-2-7  
    Joseph A., XLIV-1-14  
    Lauren B., XLIV-1-13  
    Thomas, XLV-2-15  
    Wallie E., XLIV-1-14  
Wolff, Franciscus, XLVIII-3-18  
Wolffhart, see Wolford  
Wolfhart, see Wolford  
Wolford  
    Andrew, XLIII-2-7  
    Frederick, XLIII-2-7  
    Gottfried, XLIII-2-7  
    Jacob, XLIII-2-7  
    Johan Frederick, XLIII-2-7  
    John, XLIII-2-7

**Index to the Palatine Immigrant – 2018-2023**

**Volume – Issue – Page**

Joseph, XLIII-2-7	Großaspach, Backnang, XLVII-3-7	Yessler
Wolfsfeld, XLVI-4-5	Gross Suessen, XLIV-3-6	Annie Kate, XLIII-4-3, XLVII-1-3, XLVII-1-4
Wolfstein, XLIII-2-24	Iptingen, XLV-3-15	Christina Zellers, XLVII-1-4
Wolkrange, XLVI-3-19, XLVI-3-21, XLVI-3-22, XLVI-3-24	Lomersheim, XLVI-4-5	George Henry, XLVII-1-3
Wollmershäuser	Ludwigsburg, XLVI-4-13	Henry, XLVII-1-4
Friedrich, XLIII-1-21	Mönsheim, XLV-3-15	Jacob, XLVII-1-4
Friedrich R., XLIII-2-19, XLVI-1-12	Reutlingen, XLIII-3-3	Lawrence George, XLVII-1-4
<i>Woman Triumphant: The Story of Her Struggles for Freedom, Education and Rights</i> , XLVII-4-15	Schwarzwaldkreis, XLVI-2-6	Michael, XLVII-1-4
Wood River, XLV-3-21	Stetten am Heuchelberg, XLVI-2-3	Susanna Harbaugh, XLVII-1-4
Woodring, see Vautrin	Swäbisch Gmünd, XLIV-2-23	Yoder, Don, XLIV-2-22, XLVIII-1-18, XLVIII-2-17
Woolford, see Wolford	Ulm, XLIV-3-30	York, XLVI-2-4
Wootring, see Vautrin	Württemberg, XLIII-2-12	York County, XLVII-1-5
Worcester Township, XLIII-1-14	Würzweiler, XLIV-4-21	Yorktown, XLV-4-19
Worick	WWII, XLV-4-16	Young, Jacqueline, XLIII-3-16
Abigail, XLVI-1-24	www.ancestry.com, XLVI-4-12	Yunkers, Rose F., XLIV-1-13
Rev. J.F., XLVI-1-24	www.archion.de, XLIII-3-18, XLIV-1-17	Zager, see Zeager
Works Progress Administration, XLIV-4-3	www.archive.org, XLIV-4-18	Zahlbach, XLVI-4-11
World War I, XLIII-1-25, XLIII-2-18, XLIII-2-22, XLIII-2-25, XLIII-2-28, XLIII-2-29, XLIV-4-4, XLIV-4-13, XLV-3-4, XLVI-2-3, XLVI-2-14, XLVI-4-3, XLVII-4-4, XLVII-4-5, XLVII-4-14, XLVII-2-18, XLVII-2-20, XLVIII-2-5	www.archives.bas-rhin.fr, XLIII-1-20	Zandt, XLIV-4-22
World War II, XLIII-2-29, XLIII-3-17, XLIII-3-21, XLIV-1-19, XLV-2-15, XLV-3-4, XLVI-2-14, XLVI-4-14, XLVII-4-4, XLVII-4-5, XLVII-4-14, XLVIII-2-5, XLVIII-4-5	www.archivportal-d.de, XLIII-3-18	Zeager, Mary, XLV-4-16, XLV-4-17
Worlds, XLIII-1-14, XLIII-1-21, XLIV-1-17, XLV-2-16, XLV-3-12, XLVI-3-11, XLVI-3-12	www.birkenhoerdt.net, XLIV-1-16	Zearing, Henry, XLVI-1-7
Osthofen, XLVI-3-11	www.coffeetownpress.com, XLIV-2-4	Zeger, see Zeager
Wormser, XLIV-1-17	www.cyndislist.com/germany/, XLIII-3-18	Zeigler, Ann Maria, XLVII-1-4
Wörth, XLIV-4-20, XLIV-4-21	www.dastelfonbuch.de, XLIV-1-16	<i>Zeitschrift für Internationale Literatur</i> , XLIII-2-20
Wörth-Schaidt, XLV-3-14	www.esoteric.msu.edu/VolumeIV/Powwo w.htm, XLV-4-18	Zell, XLIII-1-24
Wotring, see Vautrin	www.familyrootspublishing.com, XLV-3-22, XLVI-3-4	Zellertal, XLIII-1-24
Wottring, see Vautrin	www.familysearch.org, XLIV-1-16, XLVI-4-12, XLVII-3-11	Zellinger
WPA, XLIV-4-3	www.familysearch.org/wiki/en, XLIII-1-21	George, XLV-3-21
Wright, Bertha, XLVI-2-17	www.genealogical.com, XLIV-2-4, XLIV-4-3	Rosa, XLV-3-21
Wuerttemberg, see Württemberg	www.geneanet.com, XLV-3-12, XLVI-4-12	Zenger
Wütemberg, XLIII-2-20	www.geni.com, XLV-3-12	Johann Peter, XLIII-3-26
Wuller, Katherine Elisabeth Marie, XLIV-3-9	www.germanresearch.org, XLVI-3-4	Nicolaus Eberhard, XLIII-3-26
Wünstel, Maik, XLIV-4-20	www.google.de, XLVI-4-12	Zerweckh, XLIII-3-23
Württemberg, XLIII-2-19, XLIV-2-21, XLIV-2-22, XLIV-3-29, XLV-2-4, XLV-2-15, XLV-2-21, XLV-3-13, XLVI-1-13, XLVII-3-7, XLVII-2-5, XLVIII-2-22, XLVIII-3-12, XLVIII-3-18, XLVIII-3-19	www.myheritage.com, XLVI-4-12	Zeutern, XLVIII-1-20
Bad Mergentheim, XLVI-1-14	www.herold.at/telefonbuch/, XLIV-1-16	Ziegenfuss, XLIII-3-23
Balingen, XLVI-2-6	www.hfgr.de/index.php?id=698, XLIII-1-19	Zieger, see Zeager
Benningen, XLIII-1-6	www.magsgen.com, XLIII-3-18	Ziegler
Blaufelden, XLV-3-12	www.meyersgaz.org, XLIII-1-20, XLIII-3-20, XLIV-1-16, XLIV-2-21, XLIV-4-18	Anna Mary, XLVIII-4-7
Degerloch, XLVII-2-4	www.moravianchurcharchives.org, XLIII-3-18	Catharine, XLIII-1-13, XLIII-1-16
Dorthenberg, XLIII-1-6	www.namenforschung.net, XLIV-4-17	David, XLVIII-4-11
Duoch, XLIII-1-6	www.nationalarchives.gov.uk, XLIII-1-23	Johan Martin, XLIII-3-7
Gauplosen, XLVI-1-24	www.palam.org, XLIII-3-18	Johann David, XLVIII-4-11
Göppingen, XLVI-1-24	www.palam.org/northcarolina-palam- chapter.php, XLIII-3-18	Johann Heinrich, XLVIII-4-11
Großaspach, XLVII-3-7	www.schlochau.de, XLIII-3-21	Louise Friedericka, XLVIII-4-11
	www.telefonbuch.de, XLIV-1-16, XLV-3-13, XLVI-4-12, XLVII-3-12	Major David, XLVIII-4-11, XLVIII-4-14
	www.westpreussen.de, XLIII-3-20	Michael, XLIII-1-11, XLIII-1-13, XLIII-1-16
	Wyandot, XLIV-2-14	Ziegler Park, XLVIII-4-13
	Yates, Christopher P., XLVI-4-18	Ziliox, XLV-4-19
	Yearbook of German American Studies, XLVI-4-3	Zimmer
	Yeatman, Griffin, XLVIII-4-13	Andreas Solomon, XLIII-4-12
	Yeiter, XLVII-2-4	Catharine, XLIII-4-12
	Sophia Dorothea, XLVII-2-5	Martin, XLIII-4-12
	Yergis, see Görges	Rev., XLIII-4-14
		Zimmermann, XLVII-1-4
		Abraham, XLIII-1-15
		Anna Maria, XLVI-4-11
		Catharina, XLVI-4-11
		Heinrich, XLV-2-16
		Hieronimus, XLVI-4-11
		J.G.F., XLVI-1-24

- Katherina, XLIV-1-7
- Zink
  - Adam, XLVI-1-7
  - Anna, XLVI-1-7
  - Catherine, XLVI-1-7
  - Georg Philipp, XLVI-1-7
  - George Philip, XLVI-1-7
  - Karl, XLIII-2-24
  - Katharina, XLIII-2-24
  - Maria, XLVI-1-7
  - Mary R., XLVI-1-7
  - Theodor, XLIII-1-24
- Zinke, see Zink
- Zinzendorf, Count, XLIII-3-16
- Zion Church of Christ, XLV-4-3
- Zion Evangelical Church of Baltimore,  
XLVI-1-15
- Zion Lutheran Church, XLVI-2-4
- Ziorien, Michael, XLIII-3-13
- Zipeser, Peter, XLIV-1-18
- Zobel, Wilhelm, XLIII-3-7
- Zündel, H.A., XLVI-1-23
- Zunk
  - August Wilhelm Friedrich, XLV-2-7
  - George, XLV-2-7
  - Mabel, XLV-2-7
- Zurich, XLVII-1-14
- Zürich, XLVIII-1-21, XLVIII-1-22,  
XLVIII-1-23, XLVIII-1-24, XLVIII-1-  
25
- Zweibrücken, XLV-2-17, XLVI-2-10,  
XLVIII-2-17
  - Duchy of, XLVIII-2-22
- Zweibruecken, XLIV-1-19, XLV-2-15
- Zweibruecken / Zweibrücken, XLVIII-4-  
19
- Zweybrücken, Baron of, XLV-4-19
- Zwick, Michael, XLIV-1-18
- Zwingli
  - Huldrych, XLV-2-18
  - Ulrich, XLV-2-18